Overview:

The Arctic is rapidly warming. Some responses to this warming involve acceleration of processes common to other ecosystems around the world (e.g., shifts in plant species), whereas others are unique to the Arctic but with global consequences for society (e.g., carbon loss from permafrost thaw). The objectives of the Arctic Long-Term Ecological Research (ARC-LTER) project for 2023-2029 are to determine how and how fast trends in climate change and especially climate variability are changing arctic ecosystem structure and function. To understand these changes we will extend our use of the concepts of biogeochemical and community "openness" and "connectivity," developed during our previous award, to understand the responses of arctic terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems. These objectives will be met through continued long-term monitoring of changes in undisturbed and disturbed ecosystems along the terrestrial to aquatic continuum in the vicinity of Toolik Lake, Alaska. In addition, we will measure the recovery of these ecosystems from natural or imposed disturbances, maintain existing long-term experiments, and initiate new experimental manipulations and observational studies to achieve the objectives. Based on the data generated, carbon and nutrient budgets and measures of species composition and abundance will be compiled for major components of the arctic landscape. Through a combination of data analysis and modeling we will assess how climate change and climate variability will affect biogeochemistry and community dynamics of ecosystems, and determine how ecosystem responses will propagate across the landscape.

Intellectual Merit:

Building on our ongoing focus of how ecosystem openness and connectivity affect the response of biogeochemical cycles and communities to climate change and disturbance, the proposed research is centered on the hypothesis that climate <u>variability</u> is a stronger driver of change in the Arctic than are the mean, long-term trends in climate. The research will answer three interconnected questions: (1) How does climate variability affect the openness and connectivity of arctic ecosystems? (2) How does climate variability affect key consumers and their influence on ecosystems? (3) How does climate variability affect carbon dynamics along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum? Natural climate and environmental variability will be analyzed or manipulated to examine how key consumers like fish and small mammals move on the landscape and influence system productivity, organism abundance, and species composition, and how key processes such as organic matter production and consumption along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum function to control carbon dynamics and balance of tundra ecosystems. The research will use synthesis of ongoing, long-term observations and experiments, and new activities combining observations, experiments, and modeling. These activities will answer the research questions about how trends in mean climate, climate variability, and disturbances all interact to control arctic ecosystem structure and function, now and in the future.

Broader impacts:

ARC-LTER research has broad impacts on science with over 68,000 citations of the 730 journal publications by our researchers and collaborators since 1975. The 145 publications since 2017 have been cited 2,660+ times. This impact will grow with new publications from ongoing long-term and proposed research. Associated researchers, postdocs, and students benefit from access to long-term data and the ability to conduct complementary studies in our monitoring and experimental sites. This approach will maintain a pipeline of support for the many excellent assistant and associate researchers now affiliated with the project. Education and outreach to non-scientists will be expanded, and a new ARC-DEI plan guides our efforts to broaden diversity and participation in all our activities. These activities include: (i) engagement of K-12 teachers in summer research programs via our Schoolyard program, Earth Camp, NSF RET, and NSF PolarTREC efforts, (ii) support, mentoring, and inclusion of undergraduates (including two REUs) and graduate students associated with ARC, (iii) briefings to Alaska State, North Slope Borough, and US government agencies overseeing environmental and natural resource programs, (iv) collaboration with the NSF SEARCH program co-producing knowledge with Indigenous experts for use in decision making, (v) engaging learners in analysis of ARC data by producing education modules, and (vi) graduate student participation in workshops, LTER all-scientist meetings, and in an open, annual ARC-LTER meeting.

I. Project Description

INTRODUCTION

For over 45 years scientists have studied the ecology of tundra, streams, and lakes (the terrestrial-aquatic continuum) near Toolik Lake, Alaska. In 1987 Toolik became the Arctic tundra site of the NSF LTER

program (Fig. 1; Hobbie & Kling 2014). Based at the Toolik Field Station (TFS) in the northern foothills of the Brooks Range, the ARC-LTER studies model systems for advancing general ecological understanding, is the only terrestrial and freshwater Arctic LTER site, and thus it represents a major biome with great importance in the integrated Earth system.

The Arctic is also one of the most rapidly warming regions on Earth (Ballinger et al. 2020), and thawing of large stores of permafrost carbon (C) could amplify global warming (e.g., MacDougall et al. 2012, Schuur et al. 2015). Climate variability is also increasing, with more extreme weather events like heat waves, flooding, and storms (Karl et al. 1995, Thornton et al. 2014, Vonk et al. 2015, Bintanja et al. 2020). The effects of climate variability (temperature, precipitation) in the Arctic are often realized as increased disturbances, such as increased thermal erosion of permafrost and land-surface failures ("thermokarst;" Bowden et al. 2008), more frequent tundra wildfires (Mack et al. 2011, Hu et al. 2010, 2015), and a longer thaw season (Overeem & Syvitski 2010).

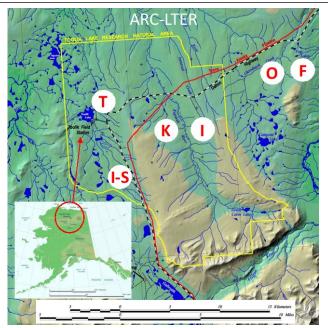


Figure 1. Toolik Lake Research Natural Area, site of the ARC-LTER. Marked are research locations Toolik Lake, Inlet Series lakes, Kuparuk River, Imnavait Creek, Oksrukuyik River, & Fog lakes. Maps from TFS GIS.

Arctic ecosystem responses to climate change and disturbance are variable in space and time. For example, Rocha et al. (2012) found recovery of tundra canopy greenness and function within a decade after fire, but Schuur et al. (2007) found changes in plant composition five decades after subsidence from thermokarst. Modeling indicates that although vegetation and surface soils can recover from disturbance in a few decades, deep soil recovery might require centuries (Pearce et al. 2015, Jiang et al. 2015, 2017). Connectivity among ecosystems means that this disturbance-recovery cycle can have important consequences for downslope streams and lakes. The ARC-LTER has shown how warming and increased climate variability increase hillslope connectivity and alter nutrient transport, especially during extreme events, thus impacting receiving aquatic communities (Bowden et al. 2008, Cory et al. 2013, Kendrick & Huryn 2015, Daniels et al. 2015). Even with disturbance there is strong resistance to new species entering terrestrial systems (Gough et al. 2016), and long lags before new species enter aquatic systems (e.g., fertilization, Slavik et al. 2004). However, in general open aquatic systems tend to respond and recover faster than closed terrestrial systems (Bowden et al. 2012, 2014, Luecke et al. 2014, Budy et al. 2021).

This proposal continues our long-term investigations and current focus on biogeochemical and community openness and connectivity among tundra ecosystems. As described in detail in the research sections below, as our research has progressed, we learned that many aspects of ecosystems including openness and connectivity might depend strongly on climate variability. For example, less frequent but more intense storms might change the transport of C and nutrients on the landscape even if the mean precipitation is unaltered, and storms redirect nutrient inputs in lakes and alter lake productivity. Climate variability can have analogous effects on the movement, reproduction, and trophic interactions of species on land

and in water. Therefore, to understand how ecosystem structure and function are related to disturbance, openness, and connectivity, key ecological themes important in all ecosystems, in this renewal we specifically add new research on the role of climate variability. Our approach includes continuation of long-term datasets and experiments, new syntheses of long-term data to determine links between climate variability and system response, and new experiments and modeling to address research questions on the ecological role of climate variability in ecosystems.

<u>Project History:</u> Research near Toolik began in 1975. In 1987 the site joined the LTER network. The overall goal of the ARC-LTER is to *understand ecological structure and function along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum*. The specific focus evolves with each renewal as our understanding grows and as discoveries generate new opportunities and questions:

ARC-LTER I (1987-1992): Descriptions of tundra, stream, and lake ecosystems; long-term change versus short-term controls on ecosystem components.

ARC-LTER II (1992-1998): Ecological variability and long-term change; top-down versus bottom-up controls on tundra, streams, and lakes.

ARC-LTER III (1998-2004): Prediction of the future characteristics of arctic ecosystems and land-scapes; controls by physical, climatic, and biotic factors.

ARC-LTER IV (2004-2010): Understanding changes in the arctic system at catchment and landscape scales through knowledge of linkages and interactions among ecosystems.

ARC-LTER V (2011-2017): Understanding (i) direct effects of climate change on processes and linkages in ecosystems, and (ii) indirect effects of climate change through altered disturbance.

ARC-LTER VI (2017-2023): The role of biogeochemical and community openness in governing arctic ecosystem response to climate change and disturbance.

This proposed renewal will continue our recent LTER themes but add a new theme of the role of climate variability. Through ongoing research, synthesis of past data, and new activities, we will assess how increased variability in climate and disturbance interact with climate mean trends and biogeochemical and community openness and landscape connectivity to control ecosystem structure and function.

II. RESULTS FROM PRIOR RESEARCH

<u>Publications and Other Products</u>: LTER-related research at Toolik Lake has had significant *broader impacts* in ecology and ecosystem science, with over 68,000 citations of the 730 journal publications since 1975 that include contributions from ARC-LTER scientists and their collaborators. These publications are currently cited more than 5000 times per year with an overall h-index of 136 (Fig. 2). In addition, ARC-LTER scientists have produced 7 books, 97 book chapters, 43 PhD theses, and 70 Master's theses. Since the start of the current grant in 2017, ARC-LTER scientists and their collaborators have published 145 journal articles that have been cited 16,629 times. Recent major syntheses include a field guide (Huryn & Hobbie 2012) and a book based on ARC-LTER research (Hobbie & Kling 2014).

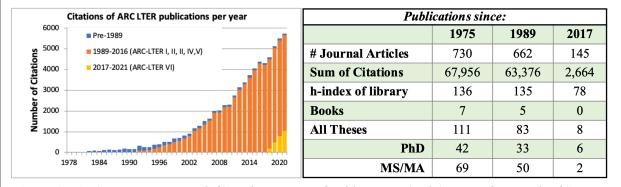


Figure 2. ARC-LTER citations (left) and summary of publications (right). Data from Web of Science.

- <u>Ten Significant Papers</u>: Below we annotate ten key papers from ARC-LTER VI (2017-2023) that high-light our contributions and broader impacts in ecology. Nearly all of these papers result from long-term studies on our themes of biogeochemical and community openness and connectivity. *More detail on our long-term research is presented in the "Rationale and Background" sections below.*
- (1) Rastetter et al. (2021) show how ecosystem response to disturbance depends on the openness of the nitrogen (N) cycle, N distribution between vegetation and soils, and the proportion of N losses that are in a refractory form. Openness, a high fraction of N in vegetation, and high refractory N losses exacerbate post-disturbance N losses but speed recovery as plant and soil processes are rebalanced.
- (2) Rastetter et al. (2022) show how "explicitly representing grazers in models" vs. "having grazer effects implicitly aggregated with other biogeochemical processes" alters responses to elevated CO₂ and warming. The mechanism is that grazer-mediated processes and the processes with which they are aggregated respond differently to climate change. The aggregated approach underestimates the ecosystem response to climate change, and the magnitude of this underestimation increases with grazer density.
- (3) Klupar et al. (2021) show that moist acidic tundra (MAT) responds to fire with greater canopy height and greenness, and greater soil nutrient availability. The plant community shift from tussock to shrub-dominated in previously-burned tundra also occurred in unburned tundra with N and phosphorus (P) added; there were no new plant species in the burned tundra 10 years after fire, but there was a shift in existing species dominance.
- (4) McLaren and Buckeridge (2019) use long-term fertilization to demonstrate that dwarf birch becomes common in MAT when nutrient availability increases, but remains almost absent from moist non-acidic tundra (MNT) regardless of nutrient availability. MNT communities stabilized earlier, with increased graminoid dominance, suggesting different future trajectories for these two communities. Microbial biomass and function responded most strongly to P in MAT but to N in MNT.
- (5) Neilson et al. (2018) show how surface microtopography creates "porpoising" of water between the land surface and soil, driving a rapid exchange of overland flow with shallow groundwater. Together with rapid leaching of soil organic matter, this explains high concentrations of dissolved C in soils and streams during both low and high flow conditions. The persistence of groundwater contributions in arctic watersheds will influence C export to rivers as permafrost thaw depth increases in a warmer climate.
- (6) Bowen et al. (2020a) show that ancient dissolved organic matter (DOM, >4000 yrs old) draining permafrost soils is oxidized to CO_2 by even the less-energetic visible wavelengths, thereby settling a debate on photochemical reactivity of permafrost DOM. New knowledge of the mechanisms involved shows that photomineralization rates of permafrost DOM to CO_2 are double that of modern DOM, and thus current estimates of arctic amplification of global warming from permafrost C are too low by ~14%.
- (7) **Budy et al. (2021)** use a 12-yr lake fertilization and 6-yr recovery period in deep lakes with fish and shallow fishless lakes to show that effects of fertilization were more pronounced in the deep than in the shallow lake. However, there was moderate resistance to changes in ecosystem function at all trophic levels. Eventual responses were often non-linear, and post-fertilization recovery was most rapid (2-4 years) at the base of the food web while higher trophic levels failed to recover after 6 years.
- (8) Pennock et al. (2021) test the effects of food availability and temperature on fish growth, consumption, respiration, and nutrient excretion. Lower growth rates coincided with lower P excretion at higher temperature, suggesting that fish selectively retained P when food is low and temperature is high. Such climate effects will dictate whether fish can cope with warming and how food webs will respond.
- (9) Kendrick et al. (2018) use long-term records in LTER rivers to show that significant temporal changes in alkalinity (+), NO₃ (+), dissolved organic C (DOC) (-), and total P (-) are consistent with local degradation of permafrost. The decrease in total P might suggest an interaction (binding) with mobile iron (Fe) released from thawing permafrost.

(10) Shogren et al. (2021) use high temporal-resolution measurements over broad spatial scales to show significant differences in concentration-discharge relationships in streams for DOC and NO₃ that could be attributed to season and landscape type. The analysis shows that variability in storm events might contribute disproportionately to export of dissolved C and N in arctic streams.

<u>Together</u>, these 10 papers highlight a consistent theme of how the function of arctic ecosystems is driven by climate and disturbance, and modified by ecosystem openness and landscape connectivity. This work also points to the importance of climate variability, which is the new theme of this renewal proposal.

<u>Data availability</u>: ARC-LTER data are archived in the Environmental Data Initiative (EDI) repository. Some collaborating investigators use the Arctic Data Center (ADC) or genomic repositories (see Data Management Plan and dataset list). As of March 2022, the ARC-LTER online database contained 631 datasets. From 2019-2021, 80,058 data files were downloaded from the EDI data repository and ARC website. (Effort was made to eliminate bot downloads by excluding downloads <5 seconds apart.)

Results from Broader Impacts: ARC-LTER supports a multifaceted education and outreach program with substantial broader impacts to scientists, students, and the public. Each component optimizes different education opportunities, and our strategy uses specific activities to reach a diverse audience including K-12, undergraduate and graduate students, the public, and government and science planning agencies. We support students, postdocs, and teachers to work at our sites (e.g., travel or user costs) and to have access to our labs, long-term experiments, and databases. Quarantine restrictions in 2020 and 2021 shifted many activities to a virtual format. We describe some of these activities below.

1. Our <u>Schoolyard LTER program</u> engages K-12 teachers in research activities because our site's remote location precludes interactions with local schools. Activities are supported by ARC-LTER Schoolyard funds, NSF PolarTREC, and private sources. Amanda Morrison, ARC Schoolyard Coordinator, collaborates with LTER educators and participates in network-wide education activities.

Our Schoolyard program has been substantially impacted by the pandemic, and in the last two years four teachers, including two from rural Alaska schools, were unable to travel to Toolik. However, we expect this to return to normal in 2023, where prior to 2020, 26 K-12 teachers from 6 states participated in two-week field-lab experiences at Toolik. Morrison develops a Professional Learning Community (PLC) with each teacher cohort prior to the trip to facilitate interactions and set expectations for being at Toolik, and for development of curricula following the field experience. We estimate that the curricula developed have reached at least 3300 K-12 students (likely a conservative estimate).

We shifted recruitment efforts to teachers and administrators in Alaska, specifically in Utqiagvik and Fairbanks, who work with Alaskan Indigenous and other students typically under-represented in STEM. We believe these connections with administrators will help maintain our recruitment pipeline, especially with the high teacher turnover in Alaska. Morrison also recruits by collaborating with the Palmer LTER to engage teachers in monthly professional development activities around polar literacy, and by serving on the LTER Education and Outreach Committee and co-leading the RET subcommittee, holding virtual summer workshops for all LTER site RETs in 2020 and 2021. Finally, Morrision is a Co-PI on a recently awarded BioRET grant that links RET's from HJA, SBC, and ARC-LTER sites.

- 2. We host <u>PolarTREC K-12 Teachers</u>, with complementary goals to our Schoolyard program. Since 2013, co-PI Cory and collaborator Crump have hosted five K-12 teachers at Toolik (one in the last grant), and we continue to collaborate with these teachers. We helped teachers convert their science experience into STEM lesson plans and hands-on activities grounded in Next Generation Science Standards and inspired by an arctic environment few students can experience (lesson plans free at PolarTREC). Results include peer-reviewed curricula (e.g., Taterka & Cory 2016) and presentations at several conferences for educators and scientists (e.g., AGU Information for Teachers workshop in 2017). The K-12 teachers have taught 600+ high school students and 400+ K-12 teachers about climate change in the Arctic.
- 3. Arctic REUs and graduate students: Each year we support at least 2 REU students and 2-10 other

students in association with collaborator grants (because of COVID restrictions, in 2020 we did not support any REUs but in 2021 REU's worked at PI home institutions on ARC projects). REU's are mentored by a PI and present their independent research projects in a symposium at Toolik. Graduate students supported on collaborating grants make use of our long-term experiments and datasets, and we encourage foreign collaborators to send students. At Toolik our students are regular participants in a weekly seminar series that promotes interactions among all Toolik researchers. Graduate students and REUs attend our annual ARC meeting in Woods Hole to present their results and to participate in research planning.

- **4.** <u>Public outreach</u> includes occasional talks by ARC-LTER scientists to Alaskan Indigenous communities at Anaktuvuk Pass, Kaktovik, and Utqiagvik (associated with the Barrow Arctic Science Consortium). ARC-LTER personnel reach out to their local communities, newspapers, magazines, and blogs or podcasts about science for public consumption. For example, in 2021, the Institute of the Arctic adapted one of our K-12 lesson plans and activities for their "Data Jam" in a new magazine called *Polynya* (published by the Museum of Anchorage and supported by AAAS). *Polynya* is freely distributed and creates activities for middle school students based on research done by women across all races and ethnicities, to help middle-school girls living in the north see women as trailblazers of arctic Indigenous Knowledge and western science.
- 5. <u>Outreach to federal, state, and local management agencies:</u> ARC-LTER research relates directly to managing huge expanses of public wild lands in Alaska. We give tours of our research sites, and regular briefings to Bureau of Land Management (BLM), Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, Department of Natural Resources, Alaska Fish and Game, and North Slope Borough managers during visits to their offices in Anchorage, Fairbanks, and Utqiagvik. We interact with agencies in the permitting process for our research, and Alaska Fish and Game uses our research to set angling policies and regulations. Contacts with the North Slope Borough have increased as our research takes us to areas of subsistence hunting, and occasionally we invite Borough officials to speak at our Toolik Talking Shop seminars.
- **6.** <u>National and International Research Planning and Organization</u>: Scientists associated with ARC-LTER serve on useful advisory boards or panels. Examples from the past 6 years include participation in SEARCH (the Study of Environmental ARctic CHange), the National Academy of Sciences Polar Research Board, the US DOE Environmental Science Molecular Laboratory User Executive Committee, and the United Nations Environmental Programme, Environmental Effects Assessment Panel. We continue to serve as Advisory Committee members of the UAF TFS.
- 7. <u>Broadening Participation</u>: In late 2020, Gough formed a 12-member ARC DEI Committee to develop a DEI plan and focus on efforts to broaden participation and promote inclusivity; the plan was approved by the ARC-LTER community in Spring 2021. The plan will be updated annually given input from the broader ARC community. The plan emphasizes recruitment and retention of under-represented students, making the ARC-LTER and Toolik communities more welcoming, and will help us increase interactions with Indigenous students and communities. Two committee members are from TFS (Dunleavy and Bret-Harte). In 2021-2022 we held virtual happy hours for junior scientists at our annual meetings, held a follow-up virtual orientation with new project personnel, and created a "Welcome to Toolik" guide for project newcomers. Gough and senior RA Messenger serve on the LTER Network's DEI Committee that meets monthly to learn from other sites and share challenges and successes.

Results from Supplemental Funding: We received two supplemental funding awards (2019 and 2020). The 2019 award (\$25,000) purchased an Acoustic Doppler Channel Profiler to assess river flow rates even during high-flow when other methods are dangerous. The 2020 award (\$59,958) supported two Research Experience for Teachers (RET) teachers for 1 month at Toolik (but precluded by COVID). Instead, education coordinator Morrison worked with the teachers to develop lesson plans and Data Nuggets based on LTER data and associated projects at Harvard Forest and Northern Arizona University. We hope to use these funds to support these teachers at Toolik once the pandemic restrictions are lifted.

Response to Previous Reviews: NSF held a site review in June 2019 at Toolik Field Station. The review was strongly positive, with favorable comments about our research design, productivity, and exciting new areas of inquiry. The review report did, however, suggest several areas for improvement: (1) "The application of the conceptual model is least developed in the terrestrial system and deserves closer exploration by the research group.", (2) "...better definition of future ARC syntheses is needed, with more consideration of alternate models recommended", (3) "Opportunities may exist for more participation and leadership in cross-site LTER syntheses.", (4) Project interaction could be enhanced by holding more regular meetings with investigators, (5) "... ARC could do more to broaden participation of underrepresented groups into their education programs", and (6) "...forthcoming IM challenges include future decisions on upgrades to software used to archive data in a readily searchable form."

Since the review and in the renewal proposal we have made the following improvements: (1) We published papers applying our conceptual framework to terrestrial systems to explicitly address project hypotheses (Rastetter & Kwiatkowski 2020, Rastetter et al. 2020, 2022, In review). (2) A substantial component of the renewal will be new synthesis of our long-term data to test how climate variability affects ecological dynamics, and a proposed new activity (Question 2, activity #3) will synthesize alternative models (e.g., meta-community dynamics) with the openness and connectivity concepts. (3) We completed a complex, cross-site synthesis project led by ARC with 8 LTER sites and 11 coauthors using the Multiple Element Limitation (MEL) model to examine responses of 12 ecosystems to elevated CO₂, warming, and 20% decreases or increases in precipitation (Rastetter et al. In review). Our openness concept of ecosystem N and P cycles played a key role in evaluating the response of these terrestrial ecosystems that ranged from forests to grasslands to tundra. (4) We will switch to quarterly meetings for the (a) ARC-LTER executive committee, (b) ARC-LTER graduate students, and (c) ARC-LTER DEI committee, in addition to our annual all-hands meeting in March (led by lead-PI Griffin) for science and field planning. We will add a second all-hands meeting (virtual) at the end of the growing season to connect collaborators and debrief from the field season. (5) We now have an active DEI committee led by Gough to improve DEI and to disseminate our efforts to the broader ARC participants and the LTER Network DEI committee. In the Broader Impacts section we describe new initiatives to improve DEI in our project and at our field site. (6) We made progress on IM challenges, in part through transferring the grant from MBL to Columbia. We updated the web page from Drupal 7 to Drupal 9, rebuilt links to EDI and ADC data repositories, and began exploiting EDI search functions. These efforts will continue, including webpage transfer to Columbia and decreased reliance on a local database (see Data Management).

III. PROPOSED RESEARCH

The overall goal of the ARC-LTER program is to *develop a predictive understanding of the low arctic landscape including tundra, streams, lakes, and their interactions, based on the framework of a terrestrial to aquatic continuum.* Our continuing research has shown how ecosystem openness and connectivity impact responses to disturbance, including climate change, and in doing this research we learned that <u>climate variability</u> is likely a stronger driver of ecosystem structure and function than is the mean trend in climate (e.g., warming). Thus, our recent research results, plus a body of ecological literature, provide the rationale for adding the role of climate variability to our LTER conceptual diagram and new research.

Climate is the long-term average of weather, and we refer to weather as daily to annual variation and climate as multi-year averages of weather. For simplicity we write "climate variability" but stress that the time scales will be matched to specific questions and activities. For modeling studies our weather generator (described below) analyzes long-term meteorological records to generate a climate record of more variable or less variable weather with the same long-term mean as the unmanipulated control. Below we (1) present results supporting the conceptual framework, (2) discuss the theoretical and empirical role of "climate variability" in ecology, and (3) propose research questions and activities that address research gaps identified by integrating our findings and the literature.

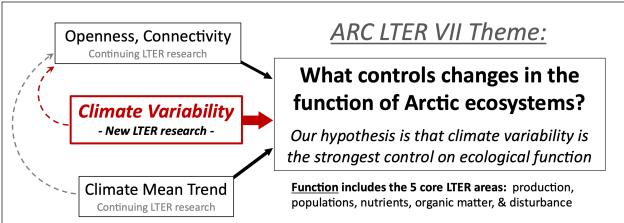


Figure 3. Conceptual diagram, showing our new focus on climate variability (red box, red arrows). Solid lines represent direct effects on ecosystems while dotted lines represent indirect effects on ecosystems. The size of the red arrow is intentional to indicate our hypothesis that climate variability will have the most control. See text for details.

3.1 Conceptual framework

In our conceptual diagram, climate variability interacts with the climate mean trend and system openness and connectivity to control arctic ecosystems (Fig. 3). Our hypothesis is that the strongest control comes from climate variability. Climate variability also impacts the openness and connectivity of ecosystems, and this indirect control on ecosystem function is also new to our research program.

Our previous research established that terrestrial and aquatic ecosystem functions are driven by climate (e.g., mean warming) and disturbance (Shaver et al. 2013, Gough et al. 2012, Sistla et al. 2013, Mack et al. 2011, Pearce et al. 2015, Crump et al. 2012, Cory et al. 2013, Kendrick and Huryn 2015, Daniels et al. 2015, Budy and Lueke 2014, Budy et al. 2021). For example, Pearce et al. (2015) showed that recovery from thermokarst failure (a climate-warming disturbance) is slow, and residual effects can persist for 100+ years. Climate warming affects the rate of biomass accumulation, and Shaver et al. (2013) found a remarkable panarctic convergence in ecosystem C metabolism (photosynthesis, respiration) that is predicted from just three variables: leaf area, air temperature, and photosynthetically-active solar radiation. A third example is Daniels et al. (2015) showing that increased inputs of nutrients and DOC from land to water associated with climate warming could differentially impact the structure and function of benthic vs. pelagic communities in arctic lakes. This research on climate and disturbance led to our current (2017-2023) theme by suggesting that biogeochemical and community openness and connectivity might modify the effects of climate change.

Recently we made advances in understanding how openness and connectivity, disturbance, mean climate trends, and climate variability control ecosystem structure and function. For example, Rastetter et al. (2021) found that open ecosystems experience higher N losses following disturbance than do closed systems, and Rastetter et al. (2022) showed that grazers affect the terrestrial response to warming. Warming and nutrient supply altered community structure of terrestrial systems (McLaren and Buckeridge 2019), and a fire disturbance altered community structure as well as canopy height (Klupar et al. 2021). By extension, warming will increase disturbances like fire or thermokarst failure and the loss of N will scale positively with ecosystem openness. Openness also increases ecosystem connectivity, and connectivity of even the more closed terrestrial systems is critical on the land-water continuum. This increased connectivity is because nutrients and C accumulate from land in the watershed, and are exported to biogeochemically-open lakes and streams where these exports support the bulk of aquatic productivity. We found that mean climate warming and increased disturbance will facilitate this transfer (Rastetter et al. 2004,

Bowden et al. 2014, Kling et al. 2014, Daniels et al. 2015, Kendrick et al. 2018, Neilson et al. 2018, Abbot et al. 2021). For example, thawing of permafrost promotes the movement of DOC in groundwater to surface waters (e.g., Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019), which can increase the subsequent release of CO₂ to the atmosphere from microbial respiration (Cory et al. 2013, Nalven et al. 2020, Romanowicz et al. 2021) and from photochemical oxidation (Cory et al. 2014, Bowen et al. 2020a, Ward & Cory 2020). However, across this land-water continuum we still lack knowledge of how climate variability affects ecosystem processes. We have studied parts of this continuum, for example showing how variable floods affect stream ecosystems (e.g., McNamara et al. 2008, Iannucci et al. 2021, Shogren et al. 2021), but integrated at the landscape level there is little or no synthetic understanding of how climate variability affects the functioning of terrestrial plants and animals, coupled to groundwater flow and soil processes, coupled to riparian zones and finally to lakes and streams.

3.2 Rationale for the importance of climate variability

We have 3 justifications for integrating climate variability into our framework: (1) analyses of our long-term data, (2) new modeling simulations, and (3) past research on the role of climate variability.

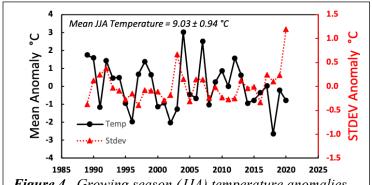


Figure 4. Growing season (JJA) temperature anomalies from the 30-year mean (black dots) and standard deviation (red triangles).

3.2.1 Our first justification for studying climate variability is an analysis of our long-term data. Our 30-year climate record at Toolik has interannual variability in growing season temperature, with anomalies of ± 3°C (Fig. 4, black dots). In addition, the record of daily temperature variability within the growing season (red triangles) is independent of changes in the mean. For example, years where the average temperature was about 1°C below the mean (e.g., 1995 and others) correspond to a wide range of variation within the season (standard deviations

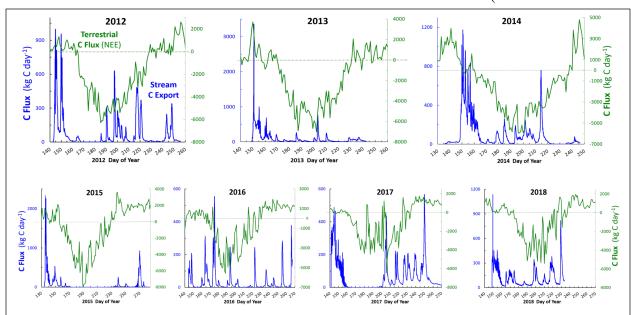


Figure 5. Carbon fluxes at Imnavait Creek (2012-2018) from terrestrial (green) and aquatic (blue) systems (unpublished). Negative terrestrial C flux (NEE) represents net C uptake by vegetation, while positive aquatic fluxes represent stream transport and CO_2 evasion.

ranging from lowest to highest on record). This independence allows statistical investigation of the role of climate variability in our long-term climate data. While this particular analysis was confined to the growing season and based on mean monthly temperature, it can be extended in many ways, e.g., to include shoulder seasons, examine decadal patterns, or consider short-term diel fluctuations.

A second analysis shows great variability in terrestrial and aquatic C flux at the Imnavait Creek watershed (Fig. 5, above). The terrestrial system varies between a C source and sink within each year (Euskirchen et al. 2017), while the more open aquatic system consistently loses C through lateral transport and DOC respiration or photomineralization to CO₂ and degassing to the atmosphere (Kling et al. 1991, Cory et al. 2014). However, beyond the expected drawdown of C by photosynthesis on land in the summer and aquatic loss of C during snowmelt and rain events, there is high variability within and across years that is not easily explained by mean climate trends or disturbance. In the proposed research we will determine how climate variability affects C dynamics and C balance of the catchment. For example, if the terrestrial system does not compensate for increased aquatic C losses due to storms with an equal or greater increase in C uptake, the landscape loses C. Thus, we suggest that climate variability (increased storms, heat waves, or cloud cover) will itself act as a driver of ecosystem function.

3.2.2 Our second justification for studying climate variability comes from new modeling simulations using 10 years of ARC-LTER environmental data to drive the MEL model (Rastetter et al. 2013) calibrated for tussock tundra (Pearce et al. 2015). With a weather data generator, we changed precipitation variability \pm 50% by adjusting the average duration of consecutive wet and dry days. Similarly, we changed temperature variability by \pm 3°C and irradiance variability by \pm 4 MJ m⁻² day⁻¹. We used 10 sets of simulated 100-yr weather records with observed variability (control), higher variability, and lower variability in all three weather variables, individually and in combination, to drive 100-yr simulations with the MEL model (90 simulations total).

Over the 100-year simulation, increased variability in weather caused a loss of soil and total C from the system (Figs. 6, 7). Decreased variability increased vegetation C with no significant change in soil C (left

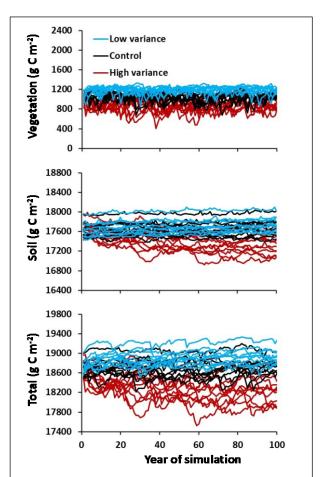


Figure 6. Simulated responses of tussock tundra to control (black), low (blue), and high (red) variability of precipitation, shortwave radiation, and temperature using synthetic weather records. Simulations use the MEL model and a single parameter set. Graphs show responses to 10 replicate weather records for control (same variability as Toolik met station), low (same precipitation over 38% more days, 9% fewer bright and 93% fewer dim days, and 3 °C lower temperature variability), and high (same precipitation in 36% fewer days, 4.5% more bright and 76% more dim days, and 3 °C higher temperature variability) variability simulations. All weather records were adjusted to the same mean precipitation, temperature, and irradiance, just the day-to-day variability changed. Simulations are first initialized by running the model for 1000 years under the control weather (ten times through the control synthetic weather record).

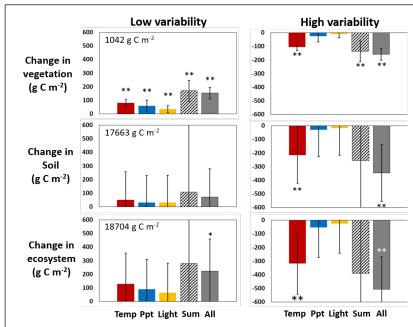


Figure 7. Average change from control over the last 50 years of the simulations for vegetation, soil, and total ecosystem carbon with low and high variability in temperature (Temp), precipitation (Ppt), and total shortwave radiation (Light) both individually and in combination (All). The cross-hatch bar (Sum) is the sum of the individual effects of the three weather variables without their interactions. Error bars are for p < 0.01 least significant differences (LSD) based on an ANOVA of control-, low-, and high-variability simulations. ** p < 0.01 LSD. * < 0.05 LSD.

panels Fig. 7). In contrast, increased variability decreased both vegetation and soil C (Fig. 7). Furthermore, in the higher variability scenario, the weather variables interact synergistically on soil and total C loss (i.e., the combined effect is larger than the sum of their individual effect). Vegetation responses dominate changes in total ecosystem C to decreased variability, and soil responses dominate changes in total ecosystem C to increased variability.

These simulations indicate that changed weather variability might result in a 1-2% change in ecosystem C over time. In a mean climate change analysis using the same model, but with no change in weather variability, ecosystem C increased by about the same amount in response to the combination of a doubling of CO₂, a ~3°C warming, and either a 20% increase or a 20% decrease in precipitation (Rastetter et al. *In review*). Thus, an in-

crease in variability could offset C gains associated with the mean trend of climate change. However, to fully assess the relative strengths of these offsetting effects, we must understand the controls on ecosystem responses to variability, including the influence of response nonlinearity.

3.2.3 Our third justification for studying climate variability is based on a growing body of relevant research, in part related to nonlinearities. Many ecosystem processes respond non-linearly to environmental drivers. Because of this nonlinearity, changes in variability can alter the mean rates of ecosystem processes (e.g., Rastetter et al. 1992, Rudgers et al. 2018) and processes might be disproportionately affected by high-frequency variability. For example, plant respiration increases exponentially with temperature (Heskel et al. 2016), whereas photosynthesis has a unimodal temperature response (Sage & Kubien 2007). Similarly, photosynthesis saturates in response to light but at a maximum rate determined by [CO₂], leaf N content, and temperature (Blackman 1905). Plant growth is episodic and responds to extreme events like drought, heatwayes, and storms (Lipiec et al. 2013), and the response of soil microbes to rain is transient (Lee et al. 2004, Romanowicz et al. 2021). In response to environmental variability these nonlinear processes can have unexpected effects that differ from the mean response (e.g., Jensen's inequality, Ruel & Ayres 1999, Evans et al. 2008, Medvigy et al. 2010; Fig. 8). Despite this expected dependence of the response on variability, most studies of climate change effects focus on average climatology (Field et al. 2012, Thornton et al. 2014). Furthermore, typically these average climatologies are derived from model predictions at monthly or longer time scales and thus lack the high frequency signals known to affect ecosystem processes.

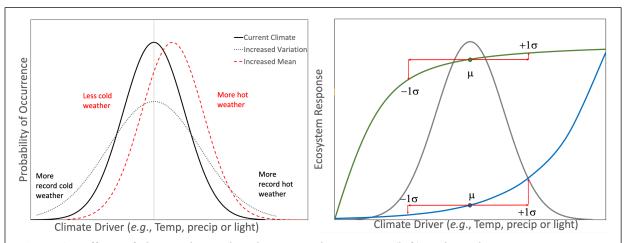


Figure 8. Effects of climate driver distribution on the extremes (left) and non-linear ecosystem responses (right). The left-hand panel compares a shift in the mean (red dashed line, e.g., temperature) to an increase in variability (black dotted line). The right-hand panel shows the same driver distribution (gray curve) and superimposes saturating (green curve) and exponential (blue curve) ecosystem responses. Ecosystem responses at the mean climate driver (μ) and at ± 1 σ are high-lighted; note the asymmetry at ± 1 σ . In both cases the mean ecosystem response from integrating across the distribution is not equal to the ecosystem response at the mean of the climate distribution (Jensen's inequality). Modified from Thornton et al. 2014 (left) and Rudgers et al. 2018 (right).

From a population and community perspective, environmental variation has long been recognized as a critical control on system structure at numerous spatial and temporal scales across levels of biological organization (e.g., Hutchinson 1961, May & MacArthur 1972, Chesson & Warner 1981). For example, the classic work of May and MacArthur (1972) suggests that environmental variability limits niche overlap among species (see also Cannon et al. 2009, Hoorn et al. 2010). Chesson & Warner (1981) considered environmental variability and generation times, and concluded that more variable environments actually increase the likelihood of species coexistence. Beyond the theory of species coexistence, which is related to the community openness research at ARC-LTER (e.g., Bret-Harte et al. 2004, McClaren & Buckeridge 2019, Klupar et al. 2021, Slavik et al. 2004), examples of environmental variability effects in ecology include Hastings and Caswell (1979) who consider climate variability and the success of annual vs. perennial life histories; Claireaux and Lefrançois (2007) who link climatic variability to fish physiology; Schimel and Clein (1996) who link microbial activity and biomass to the frequency of arctic freeze-thaw cycles; Rubenstein and Lovette (2007) who argue that environmental variability causes cooperative breeding in birds; and Righetti et al. (2019) who find that temperature variability defines latitudinal patterns of phytoplankton. These are a few important examples of how environmental variability can influence communities by altering ecological processes and biogeochemistry.

<u>Summary</u>. Biogeochemical, community, and landscape responses to climate variability are poorly understood, yet will modify the response of arctic ecosystems to climate change (mean trends) and disturbance. For example, the interaction of climate variability with biogeochemical fluxes will help determine the future arctic C sink, the magnitude and even the direction of which are poorly known (e.g., McGuire et al. 2018). Our conceptual framework assumes that the biogeochemical characteristics of a system set the stage on which community processes act, and the community structure of a system sets the potential for various biogeochemical processes. The degree of biogeochemical openness and connectivity (e.g., nutrient turnover relative to throughput, movement of materials on the landscape) as well as community openness and connectivity (e.g., introductions of species, movement of species) further constrain ecosystem responses, tie the landscape together, and influence the large-scale patterns of both structure and function.

In this proposal, we will develop a synthetic understanding of the arctic landscape based on these principles by expanding our conceptual framework to include climate variability and its interactions with climate mean trends and ecosystem openness and connectivity.

3.3 Research Activities

We have three overarching research questions:

- Q1. How does climate variability affect the openness and connectivity of arctic ecosystems?
- Q2. How does climate variability affect key consumers and their influence on ecosystems?
- Q3. How does climate variability affect carbon dynamics along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum?

These are separate questions but together they integrate our research on the terrestrial-aquatic continuum. Below we provide an overview of ongoing activities in our research (supported by many of the same datasets and experiments for all 3 questions), followed by a summary of how we use models to help synthesize the research, and more detailed descriptions of the rationale and new activities for each question.

<u>Overview of ongoing activities</u> for QI - Q3. All of our LTER long-term datasets will contribute to answering the above questions on the role of variability in climate and environmental drivers. The aquatic and terrestrial research sites and supporting datasets are shown in Fig. 9. For **terrestrial ecosystems** we will continue to monitor physical, chemical, and biological responses to a suite of experiments developed over 46 years on landscapes of different ages where contrasting tundra types (e.g., wet sedge, moist acidic

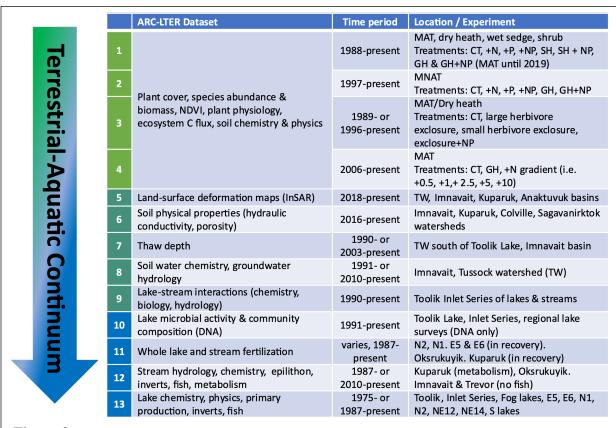


Figure 9. Major ARC-LTER long-term datasets of observations and experiments along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum. Details on terrestrial datasets (#1-4) in Shaver et al. (2014). Details on land-water datasets (#5-9) in Kling et al. (2014). Details on aquatic datasets (#10-13) in Bowden et al. (2014), Luecke et al. (2014) and references therein. See also Gough et al. (2016), ARC-LTER website, and Dataset List in this proposal.

and non-acidic, shrub, and dry heath tundra) are subjected to identical, replicate manipulations of nutrient inputs (N and P fertilizers), air temperature (plastic greenhouses), light (shading), and herbivore exclusion (Shaver et al. 2014). In addition, we will continue monitoring thaw depth and groundwater chemistry (established 1991) at the Toolik and Imnavait Creek sites (Kling et al. 2014). In aquatic ecosystems we will continue long-term monitoring of physical, chemical, and biological variables in our sentinel streams (tundra and mountain, 2nd to 4th order) and both shallow and deep lakes (Bowden et al. 2014, Luecke et al. 2014); physical includes water temperature, discharge, and lake stratification; chemical includes nutrients, major ions, dissolved and particulate organic matter; biological includes primary production and biomass, aquatic consumer species and growth (microbes, benthic and pelagic invertebrates, fish), and stream ecosystem respiration. We will follow the recovery from long-term nutrient fertilization of the Kuparuk River and Lakes E5 and E6, and sample less frequently several sites that represent important regional differences in tundra types or landscape ages. Finally, we will continue opportunistic data collection of ecological responses from unexpected disturbances such as fire (Steketee et al. 2022) or thermokarst failures (Budy et al. 2021). All observations support answering our ongoing and new questions on the effects of climate variability, openness, and connectivity on ecosystem processes, including reanalyzing datasets on different timescales (up to 4 decades of data) or where we have experimentally altered the variability in drivers, such as nutrient addition experiments (terrestrial and aquatic) that in effect reduce the variability of nutrient inputs to the system. All of our datasets have been or will be used to help parameterize and validate our modeling of terrestrial processes (e.g., Rastetter et al. 2020) that connect to aquatic systems (e.g., Neilson et al. 2018). In the next sections we provide background information to justify the suite of new modeling, observations, and experimental activities for our research.

<u>Summary of New Modeling Activities</u>. Our 3 main questions each use new modeling activities to help integrate the project along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum. The models are used to study openness and connectivity of ecosystems on the landscape, and how climate variability affects ecosystem function. Modeling can explore questions (e.g., longer timescales, logistically unfeasible manipulations) that are impossible to address in other ways. We will use both simple, heuristic models and more complex, quantitative models (see Rastetter 2017). Simple, heuristic models are easier to interpret, can provide insight into general ecological patterns, and are a powerful way to generate hypotheses and analyze results. Complex models are more difficult to parameterize and implement but provide more quantitative predictions and can help develop and constrain the heuristic models.

We will continue to use the MEL model (Rastetter et al. 2013, Pearce et al. 2015, Jiang et al. 2015) to analyze the effects of interactions between increased weather variability and climate trends on ecosystem function. We already used MEL to study climate trends (Jiang et al. 2016, 2017, Rastetter et al. *In review*) and produced preliminary simulations to examine the effects of weather variability (Figs. 6, 7). We propose to continue this analysis to examine interactions between climate change and climate variability. We hypothesize that increased weather variability will negate ecosystem C gains or exacerbate C losses associated with warming and elevated CO₂ (Q3, *New Activity #1*.).

We will modify our groundwater models (Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019) to determine the effects of climate variability on dissolved C (DOC, DIC, CO₂, CH₄) and oxygen (O₂) transport down toposequences to streams. We are specifically interested in how variability in O₂ transported into soils from rainfall will set redox conditions and drive the abiotic oxidation of DOC to CO₂ (Q3, *New Activity #3*). We can link groundwater model outputs to surface waters (Merck and Neilson 2012, Neilson et al. 2018, King et al. 2020) to study the effects of climate variability, especially temperature, light, and rainfall, on C processing and CO₂ fluxes. We will modify our surface-water models (e.g., Merck and Neilson 2012, King and Neilson 2016, King et al. 2019, 2020) to include photochemical reactions (Cory et al. 2015, Li et al. 2019) and microbial activity (Cory et al. 2013, 2014) to study the controls on C balance of surface waters (Q3, *New Activity #4*).

We will use the simple terrestrial model (Rastetter et al. 2021) to examine interactions among landscape units in terms of connectivity. Our hypothesis is that the buffering effects of increased water and nutrient

fluxes downslope will make downhill landscape elements less susceptible to weather variability. We will modify this simple model to run on a daily time step and be responsive to the weather drivers needed for our analysis. Output from the MEL model will help develop and constrain this simple model using an approach analogous to that used by Williams et al. (2001).

QUESTION 1: How does climate variability affect the openness and connectivity of arctic ecosystems?

<u>Background and rationale</u>. Our current grant has focused on the openness and connectivity of biogeochemistry and of communities. We confirmed that openness and connectivity are linked and strongly affected by the variability of the environment. For example, intense rain events can create large pulses in the movement of elements across the landscape (e.g., McNamara et al. 2008) and can provide transit pathways for fish and other aquatic organisms between otherwise isolated lakes. In contrast, prolonged dry periods can constrain element movement (Merck et al. 2012) and trap organisms in isolated pools and lakes (Golden et al. 2021). Thus, increased variability in climatic drivers should have important effects on openness and connectivity of the tundra landscape.

Recently we helped develop theory and modeled the effects of biogeochemical openness on the recovery of terrestrial ecosystems from disturbance (Rastetter et al. 2020). Following a disturbance (red dotted arrows in Fig. 10), we define three phases of recovery: *Phase 1* in which the ecosystem continues to lose nutrients (thereby increasing connectivity) because the recovering vegetation cannot take up nutrients as fast as they are released by the soil (black dotted lines cross the total-ecosystem N isopleths right to left, Fig. 10). *Phase 2* in which plant and soil-microbial N-cycling processes come into near balance, the ecosystem reaccumulates nutrients (thereby decreasing connectivity), and the ecosystem reaches a quasi-steady state (black dotted lines turn to cross the total-ecosystem N isopleths left to right and converge on the "Balanced-Accumulation Trajectory" [BAT]). *Phase 3* in which the ecosystem accumulates nutrients slowly through these quasi-steady states along the BAT toward the true steady state (i.e., tracing the thick dashed lines from left to right, Fig. 10).

Ecosystem openness exacerbates nutrient losses and increases connectivity to downslope systems in *Phase I* (*Phase I* trajectories slant more to the left in the more-open ecosystem than in the less-open ecosystem, Fig. 10), but speeds recovery in *Phases 2* and 3 because of the large external source of nutrients. We propose that the BAT is a defining characteristic of an ecosystem and that its properties are set by the interactions among plant processes, soil-microbial processes, and climate. In this proposal, we will use this framework to examine the long-term effects of climate change compared to the increased variance in climate drivers (temperature and precipitation). We hypothesize that warmer average temperatures will

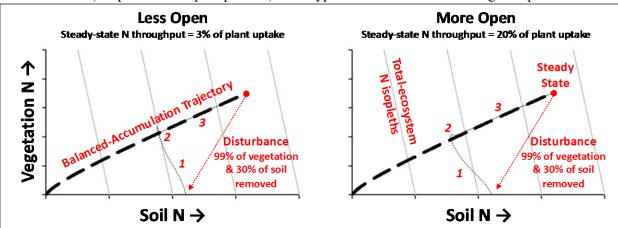


Figure 10. Balanced-accumulation and recovery trajectories on vegetation N versus soil N phaseplane plots for ecosystems with a less open (left) and more open (right) N cycle. Numbers indicate the phases of recovery following the disturbance (see text).

accelerate the release of nutrients through the mineralization bottleneck and stimulate plant growth, resulting in a net transfer of nutrients from soil to vegetation. Thus, the BAT should rotate counterclockwise in Fig. 10. If the stimulation of plant growth is strong enough, the ecosystem might retain or augment its nutrient capital and the steady state will move parallel to the total-ecosystem N isopleth or possibly cross it left to right. Alternatively, if the stimulation of plant growth is limited, the ecosystem might lose nutrient capital, potentially increasing landscape connectivity. Either way, increased climate variability will act like small disturbances, thereby perpetually diverting the ecosystem from recovery along the BAT. The ecosystem will therefore spend more time in *Phase 1* recovery, causing it to lose nutrients. In preliminary simulations, most of the nutrient loss is from soils rather than vegetation (Fig. 7), indicating that increased climate variance will rotate the BAT counterclockwise, and the loss of nutrients will move the steady state right to left across the total-ecosystem N isopleths in Fig. 10.

New Activities - Q1

Our proposed research on how climate variability affects the openness and connectivity of arctic ecosystems will study vegetation and biogeochemical cycles in moist acidic tundra along a nutrient gradient (e.g., Heskel et al. 2012, Prager et al. 2017, 2020), in warming plots (e.g., Shaver & Jonasson 1999, Lang et al. 2012, Heskel et al. 2013, 2014), and in nearby Alder stands (e.g., Heslop et al. 2021). This research extends the theoretical framework from our current LTER and is supported by ongoing model development (Rocha et al. 2018, Rastetter et al. 2020, 2021). Arctic terrestrial ecosystems are typically relatively closed, both biogeochemically and in community structure for vascular plants. Fertilization experiments demonstrate co-limitation by N and P (e.g., Klupar et al. 2021), and the removal of nutrient limitation typically results in a shift in plant functional types towards woody deciduous shrubs (Shaver et al. 1997, Bret-Harte et al. 2001, 2004) with variable effects on tundra biogeochemistry (e.g., Mack et al. 2004, Sistla et al. 2013). What we do not yet understand is how climate variability will affect nutrient inputs and turnover rates, and thus ecosystem openness and connectivity. Similarly, we do not know how climate variability will affect community openness or its functional consequences. In three new activities we will use models, observations, and experiments to answer the following questions:

New Activity #1: How does variable nutrient availability affect biogeochemical connectivity?

New Activity #2: To what degree can N fixation compensate for variation in N inputs?

New Activity #3: How does climate variability affect plant community composition and in turn ecosystem function?

Proposed Research - Q1

New Activity #1: How does variable nutrient availability affect biogeochemical connectivity?

Fertilization experiments have been a key part of the ARC-LTER since its inception, first to determine if the tundra was N limited and later as a climate change analog because warming will lead to increased rates of N mineralization (Shaver & Chapin 1991, 1995). We learned recently that warming-induced thawing of previously frozen nutrients is a similarly important source of new nutrients (Pearce et al. 2015). In 2006 a tussock tundra fertilization gradient experiment was started with 4 randomized blocks, each of which has a control and 5 treatments: 0.5, 1, 2, 5 and 10 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ (with P at 0.5 of N levels). These treatments modify the mean nutrient levels but not the variability in inputs. We will use this ongoing experiment along with a new variability manipulation (see below) to assess the degree to which fertilization and variability in fertilization rate, including from climate-driven variability in thaw depth and soil nutrient release, alters tundra biogeochemistry (*New Activity #1*) and community structure (*New Activity #3*). Specifically, we can test whether nutrient input variability will alter system connectivity to the downslope ecosystem *despite* the relatively-closed nature of the terrestrial system.

Fertilization increases nutrient inputs; how these inputs affect ecosystem function depends on the degree

to which fertilization also affects nutrient losses and internal cycling (along with any changes in other nutrient inputs, e.g., biological N fixation, see *New Activity #2*). We predict that when the plant-soil system is nutrient limited it will retain added nutrients without an increase in downslope losses and connectivity, but that when the system is nutrient saturated it will lose more nutrients downslope (and proportionally more inorganic than organic nutrients). Along the fertilization gradient, therefore, we predict greater losses of nutrients at higher fertilization levels, although we don't know exactly which levels of nutrient additions will approach saturation. With regard to variability, we predict that variable fertilization will increase biogeochemical connectivity by stimulating N losses. Our reasoning is that the high fertilization years will exceed the capacity for the ecosystem to take up nutrients, leading to leakier nutrient cycles, but we cannot yet predict the transient response between the constant and variable treatments. We will test the effects of variability in nutrient inputs on biogeochemical connectivity by adding a new treatment of variable nutrient addition.

Approach: To the existing nutrient gradient experiment we will add a manipulation of nutrient variability in each block. This new treatment will receive an average of 2 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ (1 g P m⁻² yr⁻¹) over the next six years, but with a different amount added each year. To isolate the effect of variability (rather than time since the treatment began), we will also start a new 2 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ treatment in each block. Simultaneously establishing this new 2 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ treatment will let us account for both natural variation and the slow response time of arctic tundra. With the variable nutrient treatments, we will test whether increased variability in nutrient inputs (a major consequence of increased variation in temperature across years) increases lateral biogeochemical losses (connectivity). Furthermore, using the newly established 2 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ plots with ambient variability we will determine whether the form of N loss (inorganic, DIN vs. organic, DON) changes as a function of time since treatment onset by comparing to the 2 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ plots established in 2006. We will quantify potential nutrient losses (pore water concentrations), inputs (biological N fixation, described in the next section), and atmospheric deposition, which is measured by the NADP at Toolik, and internal cycling (uptake rates from vegetative concentrations and productivity, and net mineralization). Measurements of ecosystem structure and function will be continued and extended to the new plots, including: species composition and abundance, NDVI (for LAI and productivity), plant phenology, micrometeorology, periodic biomass harvests, C flux measurements, and leaf and root elemental analyses. A basic N budget will be quantified this summer on the current LTER project and in the final year of the experiment. In addition to comparing along the fertilization gradient and through time on each manipulation, we will also compare these variables between the 2006 plots and the new plots. For example, the 2006, 5 g N m⁻² yr⁻¹ plots will be compared to the variable nutrient plot in the year it receives $5 \text{ g N m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$.

New Activity #2: To what degree can N fixation compensate for differences in N inputs?

The degree to which climate variability affects the openness of the N-cycle depends on biological N fixation, which is the dominant natural input of N in many arctic ecosystems (Barsdate & Alexander 1975, Hobara et al. 2006). Unique among natural inputs of mineral elements, biological N fixation can feed back to N cycling. For example, increases in N supply can cause declines in N fixation, as occurs in tundra lichens (Weiss et al. 2005) and in benthic oligotrophic lakes (Gettel et al. 2013) at Toolik. In addition to these N cycle feedbacks, N fixation in arctic ecosystems is regulated by biophysical factors such as temperature, moisture, and light (Hobara et al. 2006), by top-down control (Bazely & Jefferies 1989), and by differences among individual N-fixing taxa (Stuart et al. 2021a).

Climate variability likely affects N fixation via many of these drivers. For example, temperature variability likely increases N fixation directly due to its nonlinear temperature response (Prévost et al. 1987, Liengen 1999, Bytnerowicz et al. 2022) and Jensen's inequality (Bernhardt et al. 2018), whereas precipitation variability could stimulate N fixation (via increased N losses) or inhibit it (via prolonged drying). Over longer timescales, prolonged warm periods would result in increased N mineralization, which would likely inhibit N fixation.

Although most N fixation in arctic ecosystems occurs via bryophytes, lichens, and free-living N fixers, the rapid (Tape et al. 2006) but patchy (Tape et al. 2012) expansion of alder (*Alnus viridis*), a symbiotic N-fixing shrub capable of large fluxes of N, represents a major potential shift in the arctic N cycle.

<u>Approach</u>: Our multi-pronged approach includes, first, short-term manipulations of temperature and moisture to quantify response functions of bryophytes, lichens, free-living N fixers, and alder, using the continuous measurement system developed by Griffin and Menge (Bytnerowicz et al. 2019, 2022). Second, we will measure N fixation in the long-term field experiments (2006 fertilization gradient and new variability treatment, greenhouse, shading, and herbivore exclusion) using ¹⁵N₂ incubations (as in Weiss et al. 2005, Stuart et al. 2021a,b) to assess background rates and determine responses to the longer-term consequences of climate change. Third, we will measure N fixation in alder patches, also using ¹⁵N₂. Fourth, we will combine the results with past work studying N fixation near Toolik (e.g., Weiss et al. 2005, Hobara et al. 2006, Gettel et al. 2013, Holland-Moritz et al. 2021, Stuart et al. 2021a,b) to inform a series models from simple heuristic models (e.g., combining Menge et al. 2009 and Bernhardt et al. 2018) to the more complex MEL (e.g., Rastetter et al. 2001) to land models (e.g., Kou-Giesbrecht et al. 2021) to explore the effects of climate variability on N fixation in ways that are impossible in the field.

<u>New Activity #3</u>: How does climate variability affect plant community composition and in turn ecosystem function?

Fireweed (*Chamerion angustifolium*) has recently appeared in our tundra experiments, but only in the highest N treatments (Fig. 11). To our knowledge this is the first time a new species with a broad geographical range has moved into our experimental plots. Fireweed is a prolific seeder and the cottony seeds can disperse widely. However, to date the occurrence appears to be highly contained within the experimental plots (see photos). As the common name suggests, this species is promoted by fire, which releases nutrients. The appearance of this species in our fertilization plots suggests that high levels of N lead to greater community openness, but the precise mechanism for this response is unknown as are the larger consequences for the ecosystem. We will more fully describe the function of this species and the plots in which they are found across a variety of scales. We hypothesize that seedling germination is directly stimulated by high N concentrations, and that fireweed has physiological advantages over other tundra species at high N supply (but sparse literature exists describing key physiological processes in this species). We predict that this species will have low N-use efficiency making it less competitive in low N settings, but able to grow rapidly in the high N plots where N limitations are eliminated.



Figure 11. Fireweed (Chamerion angustifolium) has appeared in our high N plots in both tussock (left) and dry heath (right) tundra. This species is more commonly seen in disturbed areas in boreal forests or along roads but has never been found in our experimental plots. The occurrence of fireweed is confined to only the high fertilizer plots.

<u>Approach</u>: We will use growth chambers, greenhouses, and field experiments, and a variety of gas exchange, chlorophyll fluorescence, and isotopic techniques to quantify the rates of photosynthesis, respiration and transpiration and their responses to light, temperature, and CO₂ (as in Heskel et al. 2014). Leaf nutrient concentrations will be measured and nutrient use efficiencies will be calculated. Additionally, the occurrence, abundance, spread, and phenology of fireweed will be monitored. At the plot level the contribution of fireweed to the NDVI/LAI trends will be analyzed. Interannual variation in weather, climate, and fireweed abundance and performance will be analyzed. We will collect seeds from all flowering plants for further germination and process-level experiments. The contribution of this species to the C and nutrient budgets of these plants will be estimated. Further investigation of the nutrient concentrations, relationships between canopy N and C uptake (Williams & Rastetter 1999), and canopy light absorption (Williams et al. 2014) will be used to first quantify the key physiological responses, and then to model C exchange and its response to environmental variability (Shaver et al. 2013, McLaughlin et al. 2014, Williams et al. 2014, Prager et al. 2017).

OUESTION 2: How does climate variability affect key consumers and their influence on ecosystems?

<u>Background and rationale</u>. Consumers in ecosystems span the range from heterotrophic microbes to small and large herbivores to omnivores and predators. Early research linking consumers to ecosystem structure and function includes Elton (1927) reminding us that 'big fish eat little fish' and introducing pyramids of biomass and energy into ecology, and Lindeman's (1942) study of "trophic dynamics" that established microbes as the dominant recyclers of C and nutrients. Later studies showed that grazers can control primary production (Pitelka 1964, McNaughton 1985), top-down predators can control ecosystem structure (Hairston et al. 1960, Paine 1966) and function (McQueen et al. 1988, Carpenter & Kitchell 1993), consumers can control biogeochemical cycling (Pomeroy & Alberts 1988, Atkinson et al. 2017), and species interactions influence C cycling (Schmitz & Leroux 2020). Despite this long history, surprisingly few studies on this topic have addressed the role of climate variability (Koltz et al. 2018a).

Prior ARC-LTER research has shown the importance of consumers in arctic ecosystems. Microbes control organic matter degradation on land and water (e.g., Crump et al. 2003, 2007, Cory et al. 2013, Nalven et al. 2020, Romanowicz et al. 2021), invertebrates influence C and N cycling in soils (Koltz et al. 2018b) and litter breakdown in streams (Benstead & Huryn 2014), herbivores influence plant growth (e.g., Gough et al. 2012, Min et al. 2020, Roy et al. 2020, Rastetter et al. 2022), and predators influence ecosystems on land (Koltz et al. 2018c) and in lakes and streams (Luecke et al. 2014, Budy et al. 2021, Deegan et al. 1997, Golden & Deegan 1998, Bowden et al. 2014). We also have shown that mean climate trends, primarily warming, influence consumers (e.g., Benstead et al. 2005, Budy & Luecke 2014, Budy et al. 2021). For example, warming (1) altered microbial metabolic activity and community composition (Adams et al. 2010), (2) affected soil invertebrates in combination with shading by shrubs (Asmus et al. 2017), (3) reversed the trophic cascade from predatory spiders in soils (Koltz et al. 2018c), and (4) could reduce Arctic char populations (Budy & Luecke 2014).

However, similar to studies in other regions, we know very little of how climate *variability* affects consumers. Adams et al. (2015) examined natural variability in stream temperature, discharge, and nutrients, and found that microbial activity and community structure rapidly responded to storms. Analysis of a 17-year LTER data set showed no influence of stream temperature, discharge, and winter severity on the long-term survival of grayling (Buzby & Deegan 2004). Yet, variation in stream discharge and temperature influenced juvenile and adult arctic grayling growth (Deegan et al. 1999) and drought greatly influenced grayling genomic and population structure (Golden et al. 2021). Finally, variation in climate influences seasonality and phenology in avian consumers, with direct effects on foraging and growth (Ricklefs 1968, Tremblay et al. 2005, Oliver et al. 2018, Pérez et al. 2016, Boelman et al. 2017). Despite some bird species adjusting breeding phenology in response to environmental variability (Boelman et al. 2017), a predictive understanding of population dynamics remains elusive because of the lack of data on interactions among changing conditions in stopover vs. breeding habitats and predicted increases in extreme

events. The overall importance of consumers in ecosystems, and our prior results from the ARC-LTER, provide the rationale for studying consumer responses to climate variability and how those responses will affect community composition and ecosystem processes.

New Activities - Q2

Our proposed research along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum has three new activities. The research is grounded in the fact that (1) the Arctic has permafrost, which directly affects soil organisms such as microbes, and (2) the fauna exhibit physiological, morphological, and behavioral adaptations that allow them to thrive in harsh and variable environments (e.g., Finch & Rose 1995, Martin 2001, Boonstra 2004, Beaumont et al. 2011). For example, in response to variable weather, arctic consumers can shift the timing of their life history stages (Oliver et al. 2020, Sheriff et al. 2013, Post & Forchhammer 2008). However, variability in conditions might exceed what consumers are adapted to (e.g., Post & Stenseth 1999, Hoye et al. 2007, Gilg et al. 2012). A better understanding of how climate variability affects consumers will help predict the abundance, species composition, or in some cases even persistence of consumers as climate changes, and in turn their impacts on ecosystem function.

We will focus on the key consumer groups of microbes, fish, rodents, and birds, spanning the terrestrialaquatic continuum and studied by ARC-LTER or associated projects. Our first new activity is on the response of fish and bird communities to climate variability, because of their reliance on and importance in arctic ecosystems. Every year millions of migratory birds from all over the world rely heavily on the Arctic for food and breeding (Johnson & Herter 1990). Grayling and lake char are the dominant fishes in Alaskan arctic streams and lakes (Deegan et al. 1999, Hershey et al. 1999), important in circumarctic freshwaters (Jonsson and Jonsson 2001), and critical food for Indigenous People and larger predators such as lake trout, Arctic char, grizzly bears, and some migratory birds. The second new activity focuses on the influences on ecosystem function from fish and microtine rodents (i.e., voles and lemmings) as they respond to climate variability. The importance of fish is described above, and rodents are the most abundant and regionally important herbivores in most tundra systems (Batzli et al. 1980, Oksanen et al. 1997, Callaghan et al. 2004, Olofsson et al. 2012, 2013). The third new activity focuses on the influence of climate and hydrologic variability on microbial species composition and their ability to consume and degrade DOM in lakes and streams (e.g., Kling 1994, Crump et al. 2003). The new activities include observations, experiments, and models that complement and expand on long-term datasets and understanding gained from ongoing ARC-related research.

New Activity #1: How does variability in climate affect key consumer communities?

New Activity #2: How does variability in climate affect the influence of higher trophic levels on ecosystem function?

New Activity #3: How does variability in climate affect the genomic potential and metabolic functioning of microbial communities as species move from soils to streams to lakes?

Proposed Research - Q2

New Activity #1. How does variability in climate affect key consumer communities?

Fish. The dominant impacts of climate on fish relate to movement and growth. Lake drying from climate change (Smith et al. 2005) or shifts in hydrology that close lake access can limit fish movement and their ability to colonize lakes (Hershey et al. 1999, 2006) and create genetic differentiation in populations (Golden et al. 2021, Klobucar et al. 2021). In streams, droughts are problematic because grayling require connectivity (interlinked waterways) for local population health and persistence and to migrate into overwintering lakes (Buzby & Deegan 2004). For example, sections of the Kuparuk River dried up in 2000, 2001, and 2011, stranding grayling in isolated pools and preventing migration upstream to Green Cabin Lake where they overwinter (Fig. 12). Such habitat fragmentation also causes genetic isolation in Kuparuk grayling, and might interfere with recolonization and their metapopulation resilience to climate change by restricting movement of better adapted populations (Golden 2016, Golden et al. 2021).

Predictions from experiments and modeling of the effects of climate warming on fish and their prey indicate that higher temperatures in lakes can increase fish growth rates, but only with sufficient invertebrate consumers as food (Budy & Luecke 2014, Klobucar et al. 2018, Pennock et al. 2021). In the Kuparuk, modeling of future climate change impacts on the food web predicts variable responses in prey items, and thus variable responses in fish populations (Wan et al. 2008). Thus, there is a need to understand and predict responses of fish to climate and environmental variability.

<u>Approach</u>. In LTER lakes and streams (Fig. 9) we will continue our long-term fish monitoring of community composition, population size and age structure, growth rates, and movement through stream-lake networks, but with modifications to increase sampling frequency during weather extremes of temperature and hydrology, including in shoulder seasons when possible. Parallel measurements of fish surveys and environmental

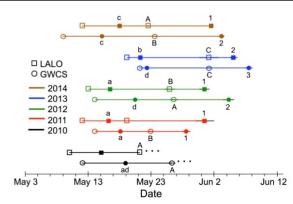


Figure 13. Mean songbird phenology from 4 sites near Toolik (2010-2014). Left to right symbols represent first arrival (1st open symbols), mean arrival (1st closed symbols), mean territory establishment (2nd open symbols) and mean clutch initiation (2nd closed symbols); dates for Gambel's White-crowned sparrows (GWCS; circles) and Lapland longspurs (LALO; squares). Letters and numbers indicate significant differences in timing of life history events (Tukey's HSD p<0.05) between years within a species (lower case for mean arrival; upper case for territory establishment; numbers for clutch initiation). Gray error bars represent ± 1 SEM. Adapted from Boelman et al. (2017).

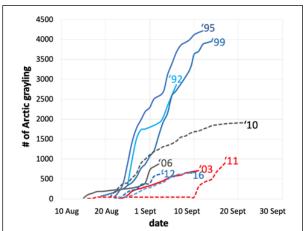


Figure 12. Arctic grayling population dynamics: total fish migrating into the overwintering lake. Drought in 2000 and 2001 created dry zones in the river that prevented fish from returning to the overwintering lake. By 2003 the population had declined by an order of magnitude, but it increased to ~50% of the former population by 2010. In 2011 another drought again reduced the population. (LTER data)

conditions (standard LTER protocols) will be conducted in the Kuparuk and Oksrukuyik watersheds; we will specifically compare our data to the complementary NEON data in Oksrukuyik Creek. Tracking of fish location and movement behavior in these surveys will use PIT tags (Buzby & Deegan 2004, Golden et al. 2021). An intensive study of migration into and out of Green Cabin Lake in the Kuparuk headwaters, and characterization of population size and structure of grayling, char, and lake trout, will be done twice during the grant using existing protocols (Buzby and Deegan 1999, 2004, Fig. 12). These data, added to the long-term LTER measurements, will also help inform modeling studies of fish and food web responses to climate variability (see Bowden et al. 2014, Budy & Luecke 2014).

Birds. Waterfowl arrive on their breeding grounds when much of the tundra is still covered in snow and ice (Prop & de Vries 1993, Madsen et al. 1998), and their reproductive success depends in part on the timing of their arrival versus access to snow-free breeding grounds (Prop et al. 2003, Bêty et al. 2004). Research near Toolik showed that variation in spring conditions can alter the phenology, stress physiology, and reproductive success of migratory songbirds (Oliver et al. 2018, Boelman et al. 2017,

Chmura et al. 2018, Krause et al. 2016a,b, Perez et al. 2016) (Fig. 13). However, while some birds adjust their arrival and clutch initiation to variation in the timing of spring conditions others do not (Tombre et al. 2008), suggesting that variability might be exceeding what at least some species have adapted to in the past. Because the summer breeding period is key to species success, the impacts of variable climate on that suc-

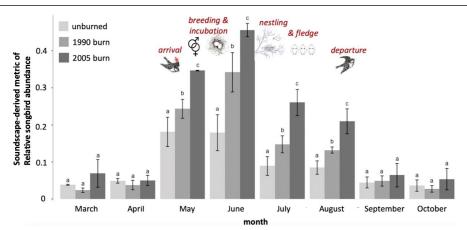


Figure 14. Monthly mean values of songbird relative abundance (using ARU data) in unburned (light gray), burned in 1990 (medium gray), and burned in 2005 (dark gray) areas. Abundance was significantly and consistently highest at the most recently burned sites and lowest at the unburned sites starting from spring arrival, through breeding, incubation, nesting, fledge and until the departure in the Fall.

cess are critical to understand, especially considering that avian responses might result in new patterns of migratory overlap among bird species (Patterson & Guerin 2013), altered host and pathogen life cycles (Altizer et al. 2013), and consequently in a rapid increase in the abundance and distribution of avian diseases in the Arctic (van Hemert et al. 2014).

Approach. Three consumer monitoring efforts started during our previous LTER grant will be combined with our LTER environmental data and analyses. This will increase the number of systematically studied consumer species, sample sizes, and the spatial and temporal extent of data used to study how variable environmental conditions impact resident and migratory arctic consumers. First, we will incorporate bird count data in the Toolik region from NEON (2019 and ongoing) into our analyses. Second, we will incorporate a network of audio recording units (ARUs) that have been autonomously collecting soundscape data near Toolik (March-October, 2010-2015, 2019-ongoing) including the NEON Oksrukuyik site (coordinated by Boelman, lead PI on this NNA project and LTER co-PI). The value of these ARU data especially for songbirds, waterfowl, ptarmigan, and flying invertebrates, including sound-derived concurrent weather conditions (e.g., rain, wind), is seen in the seasonal responses of songbird abundance including behaviors on burned tundra (Fig. 14). Third, we will incorporate 3 decades (1991-present) of avian movement tracking and concurrent meteorological conditions from the recently compiled Arctic Animal Movement Archive (AAMA; Davidson et al. 2020). By combining this multi-species, multi-decadal dataset of avian locations and movements with our temporal data on weather and environmental conditions (including productivity of prey for some bird species), we can determine how climate variability affects birds.

<u>New Activity #2</u>. How does variability in climate affect the influence of higher trophic levels on ecosystem function?

Fish. Variability in climate and hydrology can restrict fish movement within stream and lake networks, and effects on fish abundance and location have three main impacts on ecosystem food webs and function. First, similar to anadromous salmon migration, grayling can transport nutrients to and from headwater lakes such as Green Cabin Lake in the Kuparuk headwaters

Fish. Variability in climate and hydrology can restrict fish movement within stream and lake networks, and effects on fish abundance and location have three main impacts on ecosystem food webs and function. First, similar to anadromous salmon migration, grayling can transport nutrients to and from headwater lakes such as Green Cabin Lake in the Kuparuk headwaters, and could alter biogeochemical cycling or increase nutrients for primary producers (Deegan & Golden *In prep*). Second, grayling provide trophic subsidies for large piscivorous fish (e.g., lake trout and char) that remain in lakes year-round (Klobucar et al. 2020, Fig. 15), but river fish trapped in warm pools even if they later escape reduces body condition and thus their subsidy value (Golden 2016). Third, fish controls on consumers lower in the food web (their prey) can be strong in arctic freshwaters (e.g., O'Brien & Evans 1992, Deegan et al. 1997, Lienesch et al. 2005, Klobucar & Budy 2020, Budy et al. 2021). Given this importance of fish in the trophic dynamics of freshwater ecosystems, we clearly need more knowledge on how climate

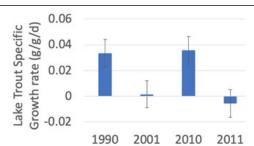


Figure 15. Growth of the top predator, lake trout, over time is related to the quantity of migrating Arctic grayling. The low lake trout growth in 2001 and 2011 are associated with a drought induced decline in the population of adult grayling that migrate to the headwater lake in the fall (see Figure 12). (LTER data)

variability might reduce or increase fish abundance, condition, and growth.

<u>Approach</u>. The research approach and data collection is the same as in *New Activity #1*, but the analysis will focus on how consumers affect ecosystem function (trophic subsidies, population abundances, biogeochemical cycling, primary and secondary production). We will continue data collection on fish in key lakes and streams (Fig. 9) and analyze our measures of climate and other environmental variability using our standard LTER protocols (e.g., discharge and water levels, producer and consumer biomass, fish movement) to determine the relations between environmental variability, fish, and ecosystem connectivity and function.

Microtine rodents. Voles and lemmings are the most abundant and regionally important herbivores in

most tundra systems (Batzli et al. 1980, Oksanen et al. 1997, Callaghan et al. 2004, Olofsson et al. 2013). In contrast to caribou and other herbivorous mammals who are infrequent visitors or at low population densities (Batzli et al. 1980, Lenhart 2002) and thus have low grazing impacts (Callaghan et al. 2004), the rodents are resident year-round, ubiquitous, locally abundant, and can sequester nutrients and thus control vegetation growth (Pitelka 1964) or directly consume vegetation in substantial amounts despite their small size (Olofsson et al. 2013, Batzli et al. 1980). In fact, Olofsson et al. (2012) found that rodents in northern Sweden caused a decrease in plant biomass detectable by satellites (NDVI) during the growing season following peak rodent years. Recent work near Toolik showed that herbivore population cycles intensify the impact of grazer-mediated processes on ecosystem biogeochemistry (Roy et al. 2020), and the presence or absence of herbivores can shift arctic tundra from a C source to a C sink (Min et al. 2021, Rastetter et al. 2022)

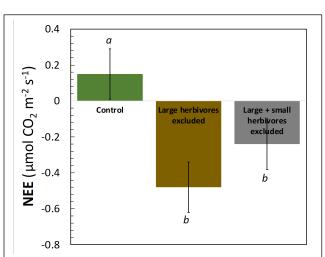


Figure 16. Net Ecosystem Exchange (NEE) after 21 years of exclusion of large (brown bar) and large and small (gray bar) herbivores in dry heath tundra. Herbivory causes the ecosystem to shift from a C sink (negative NEE) to a C source (positive NEE). Adapted from Min et al. (2021).

(Fig. 16). However, we still lack an understanding of how climate variability will influence the controls that these consumers have on community composition and ecosystem processes.

<u>Approach</u>. We will expand the LTER herbivore exclosure experiment (started in 1996) in dry heath tundra (Gough et al. 2007, Linden et al. 2021, Min 2021) to include more recently established plots in moist acidic tussock tundra. We will monitor the effects of rodents on ecosystem function in replicated plots that exclude lemmings and voles in both tundra types, in coordination with an ARC-LTER affiliated project started in 2017 (and shares co-PIs with the LTER). Vegetation species abundance, canopy complexity and phenology, leaf and soil nutrient concentrations, plot-level carbon exchange, and net primary productivity will be compared between the rodent exclosures and control plots (methods in Min et al. 2001, Steketee et al. 2022, Roy et al. 2020). In addition, we will use the NEON small mammal dataset (since 2019) to provide estimates of the spatial and temporal variability of ambient rodent density. We will analyze these datasets to determine how climate variability controls ecosystem responses both in the presence and absence of rodents.

<u>New Activity #3</u>: How does variability in climate affect the genomic potential and metabolic functioning of microbial communities as species move from soils to streams to lakes?

In the 'Inlet Series' of streams and lakes (the I-Series lakes) draining into Toolik Lake, we found that landscape-level connections among terrestrial, stream, and lake ecosystems affect patterns of chemistry and biology among sites (Kling et al. 2000, Crump et al. 2007). We also found that downslope transport and inoculation of soil bacteria strongly influence the microbiome composition (Crump et al. 2012) and activity (Adams et al. 2014, 2015) in streams and lakes, indicating a surprising openness of the microbiome and high community connectivity on the landscape. This 'openness and connectivity' relies on the conceptual ideas of meta-community ecology (e.g., Holyoak et al. 2005, Adams et al. 2014), and our findings have stimulated further research in other environments on this ecological topic of microbiome assembly and function (e.g., Ruiz-González et al. 2015, Staley et al. 2016, Teachey et al. 2019, Urycki et al. 2020). Here we will build on the concepts of openness, connectivity, and meta-communities to test how climate variability modifies microbial community assembly and in turn genomic potential and expressed activity (metabolism of DOM) in space and time.

In Toolik Lake, species connectivity across the landscape strongly influences microbiome composition and thus their ability to degrade DOM (e.g., Judd et al. 2006, 2007, Adams et al. 2014). Many bacteria and Archaea species (OTUs) in the lake were initially detected in upland soils and small headwater streams (Crump et al. 2012). For example, 58% of the bacterial taxa and 43% of the archaeal taxa were observed in upland habitats, and the 39 most common species in Toolik were found upslope in soils or

headwater streams. Because these common taxa in the lake were classified as "rare" in upslope environments (<0.1% of sequences), rare taxa transferred into the lake must undergo species sorting (e.g., competition and predation) to form the resultant lake community. These results suggest that terrestrial environments serve as critical reservoirs of microbial diversity in lakes, and that the patterns of diversity in surface waters are structured by initial inoculation from upslope habitats. However, we also found that environmental variability, such as rainfall, strongly determines the stream microbiome at any given time (Fig. 17). What is unknown is how these shifting microbiome communities affect microbial activity in streams, or in receiving

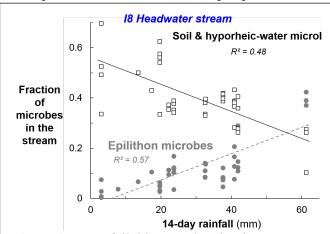


Figure 17. Rainfall dilutes soil and sediment microbes (open), and washes more epilithon microbes (closed) into the stream. (LTER data)

lakes. We will study the activity and function of these microbial taxa on the terrestrial-aquatic continuum using metagenomics and metatranscriptomics to test whether community openness and influence of climate variability translate into functional importance for ecosystem processes (e.g., metabolism of DOC and DON), or if openness is mainly a passive transfer of inactive microbes.

<u>Approach</u>. In the Toolik Inlet Series of lakes and streams we will use genomics approaches (methods in Nalven et al. 2020, Romanowicz et al. 2021) to answer two questions: <u>first</u>, whether microbial species moving from soils to streams to lakes are passive or if this community openness is also functionally important in the metabolism of DOM to produce inorganic C, N, and P; and <u>second</u>, how climate variability and especially rainstorm amounts and frequency affect microbiome composition and activity. Field samples collected from streams during dry and rainy periods will be analyzed with rainfall intensity as the independent variable (as in Fig. 17). We will also experimentally alter environmental conditions to replicate moving between ecosystems (e.g., adding DOM from soil water compared to DOM in stream or lake water), and measure the metatranscriptomic response to assess which species respond and on what time-scales. These experiments also allow us to measure the similarity of microbiomes among ecosystems as an index of community openness and connectivity, how that shifts with climate variability, and what changes in function (microbial activity) result.

QUESTION 3. How does climate variability affect C dynamics along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum?

Background and rationale. Theoretical linkages between environmental variability and ecosystem properties point to the severity of the arctic environment as an extreme and thus useful case for studying ecological function (May & MacArthur 1972). The Arctic is experiencing accelerated rates of climate change and variability (Cohen et al. 2012, Huang et al. 2017, Easterling et al. 2000, Vonk et al. 2019), and the future of northern latitudes as a sink or source of C is in question (McGuire et al. 2018). The release of thawed soil C to the atmosphere in the next 50-150 years is the strongest potential impact on the atmosphere from any natural system, and this arctic amplification could dramatically increase global warming (Bowen et al. 2020a). Furthermore, several studies highlight the link between environmental variability and C dynamics. Schaefer et al. (2011) showed variable freeze-thaw cycles can lead to permafrost C loss, and Ruel & Ayres (1999) showed that increased variation in light can reduce daily C assimilation in boreal shrubs. In Toolik Lake, Evans et al. (2008) found that variability in the light field caused

by internal waves and patchy clouds affects photosynthetic C gain. Finally, in Imnavait Creek increased variability in soil temperatures in one year was followed by substantial ecosystem C loss to the atmosphere for the following 4 years (Euskirchen et al. (2017). Given these examples, we propose to study the importance of climate variability on C dynamics, and using models described below we will compare the effect of variability to the effect of mean climate trends.

Prior ARC-LTER research characterized how mean trends of climate change act as a disturbance, for example by increasing mean temperature (Rastetter et al. 2020) or by addition of nutrients to terrestrial (Shaver & Chapin 1991, 1995)

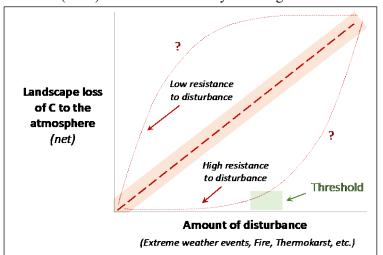


Figure 18. Theoretical responses of landscape net C loss to the atmosphere as a function of disturbance. Not only is the magnitude of the response unknown but so is the shape of the response.

and aquatic (Luecke et al. 2014, Budy et al. 2021) systems as expected from thawing permafrost. We quantified lateral and atmospheric C losses from surface waters (Cory et al. 2014, Eugster et al. 2020, Bowen et al. 2020a), and showed the importance of ecosystem openness and connectivity in hydrology and biogeochemical cycles (Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019, 2020). In this proposed research we add investigations of how climate *variability* affects biogeochemical cycles; the hypothesis is that climate variability will increase disturbance (e.g., extreme weather, thermokarst), which will increase the landscape-level loss of C laterally and to the atmosphere (Fig. 18). However, we are unsure of how openness and connectivity will control, or respond to, the resistance of ecosystems to disturbance. We are *not* proposing to determine an absolute landscape-level C balance for the region, although we have estimated C balances for aquatic (Eugster et al. 2020) and terrestrial (Euskirchen et al. 2017) habitats, but instead we will determine the mechanistic controls on C balance and how they respond to climate variability.

New Activities – Q3

Our proposed research studies biogeochemical cycles along the terrestrial-aquatic continuum (e.g., Cory & Kling 2018), including the use of models (e.g., Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019, King et al. 2020, Rastetter et al. 2021). The first new activity determines climate variability effects on plant photosynthesis and respiration (net production of organic matter), and the second and third activities examine organic matter degradation (DOM to CO₂) in soils by microbes and abiotic redox reactions, including the effects of thawing permafrost (Fig. 19). The fourth activity determines how DOM exported from land is degraded to CO₂ in lakes and streams by coupled microbial-photochemical processes (Fig. 19). [We use "DOM" for all dissolved organic matter, DOC when referring specifically to C, and SOM for soil organic matter.] What we need to know is how variability in climate, in hydrology, and in permafrost thaw dampens or accelerates this DOM processing along the continuum. In these new activities we will use models, observations, and experiments to answer the following questions:

New Activity #1: How does variability in climate control C balance in tundra ecosystems?

New Activity #2: How does variability in permafrost thaw control microbial degradation of DOM?

New Activity #3. How does variability in hydrology control the abiotic degradation of DOM by iron-mediated redox reactions?

New Activity #4: How does variability in climate and hydrology control the coupled microbial and photochemical oxidation of DOM in streams and lakes?

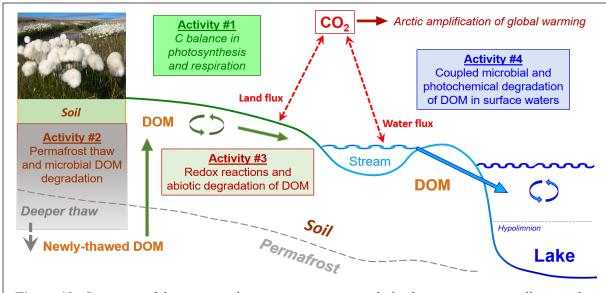


Figure 19. Summary of the terrestrial-aquatic continuum with the four new activities illustrated to answer research Question 3 (see also Cory & Kling 2018).

Proposed Research – Q3

New Activity #1: How does variability in climate control C balance in tundra ecosystems?

Uncertainty in the estimated annual gross primary productivity of the Arctic is unacceptably high and compromises predictions of the future strength of the arctic C sink (Rogers et al. 2021), and thus arctic amplification of climate change. Arctic tundra has a large impact on global biosphere-atmosphere exchange due to the enormous size of the biome, huge C stores in permafrost, and the uncertainty in both the magnitude and direction of the net carbon flux (Beer et al. 2010, Pan et al. 2013, Fisher et al. 2014, Fisher et al. 2018). Furthermore, the rapidly increasing and highly variable temperatures in the Arctic can result in large C releases to the atmosphere, stimulating the climate feedback (Commane et al. 2017). Given that annual C storage in arctic vegetation is the small difference between two large C fluxes (photosynthesis and respiration), process-level studies of arctic vegetation are urgently needed (e.g., McLaughlin et al. 2014). Photosynthesis has a saturating response to light and a broad temperature optimum while respiration has a small but sharp response to light (the Kok effect, Heskel et al. 2013b) and increases exponentially with temperature. This combination of responses will have a strong but currently un-quantified response to climate variability (Ruel & Ayres 1999). Below we describe how we will quantify and integrate these potential responses in photosynthesis and respiration in arctic tundra.

- **A. Photosynthesis.** C uptake by photosynthesis is heavily constrained by light absorption and temperature in arctic plants (McLaughlin et al. 2014, Heskel et al. 2013a, 2014, Magney et al. 2017, Rogers et al. 2019, Min et al. 2022) and these drivers vary substantially over time scales from seconds to decades and spatial scales from leaves to landscapes. In this activity we will quantify the physiological responses to varying light and temperature. We recently discovered that canopy structure plays an important role in light absorption and thus C uptake (Min et al. 2022). Using Structure-From-Motion (SFM, described below) we found significant differences in the average amount of light that heath vegetation received when subjected to herbivore grazing. These structural differences are also reflected in net ecosystem exchange (NEE) and gross primary productivity (GPP); canopy structure quantified using SFM showed the heath tundra was a C source, while traditional methods (no canopy structure) predicted this system was a C sink (Min 2022).
- **B.** Respiration. The exponential increase in respiration with temperature results in a higher C loss with greater temperature variability (assuming a similar or higher mean). Our LTER-related studies showed that plant respiration at 25°C was 3x higher than rates in the tropics (Atkin et al. 2015) but had a similar response to temperature (Heskel et al. 2016). At the leaf scale we found that arctic plants have increased respiratory flexibility due to their variable engagement of the respiratory alternative oxidase (Kornfeld et al. 2012). At a plot scale both dry heath and tussock tundra are precariously balanced between C source and sink because respiratory fluxes and their exponential response to temperature easily outpace photosynthetic C uptake in the Arctic due to warming and cloud cover (Min 2021), and due to continued soil respiration during the autumn shoulder season when GPP is limited (Watts et al. 2021). Thus the interactive effects of variable warming and canopy structure must be determined, and we will test two recent hypotheses from the literature. First, that warming and disturbance have opposing effects on GPP (warming increases GPP while disturbance decreases GPP) but have additive effects on respiration (warming increases respiration directly while disturbance increases respiration indirectly by creating warmer conditions) (Rogers et al. 2021). Second, that increasing shrub height alters the thermal environment and this results in larger C losses. The implication is that expansion of tall shrubs can amplify shallow soil warming, increase seasonal thaw depth, and increase soil C cycling rates, all of which could lead to increased C loss and further permafrost thaw (Kropp et al. 2021).

<u>Approach</u>: Leaf-level gas exchange and chlorophyll fluorescence will be used to quantify short-term and small-scale responses to light, temperature, and long-term responses to nutrients (methods in Griffin et al. 2013, Heskel et al. 2014, Atkin et al. 2015, Heskel et al. 2016, O'Sullivan et al. 2016, Rogers et al. 2017). The ARC-LTER has a long history of innovation in measuring and modeling arctic C exchange (e.g.,

Shaver et al. 2013, Min et al. 2022), and we will extend this work by reanalyzing archived chamber flux data from a variety of different tundra types and by optimizing estimates of canopy structure and light absorption. First, the data reanalysis will determine if the antecedent variability in key drivers affects model parameters of photosynthesis and respiration rates, and if these effects depend on the degree of biogeochemical openness. Second, we will optimize estimates of light absorption using SFM, a photogrammetric method for deriving three-dimensional structure and leaf area index (LAI) from digital imagery (Min et al. 2021). We will extend this work to other tundra types and to experimental plots with altered nutrient availability. Our improved understanding and quantification of light absorption can then be used to test for the effects of variability in climate and environmental drivers of C gain. We will test the response of C uptake to variability at even larger scales with similar reanalysis and scaling exercises using eddy covariance data from the collaborating LTREB data (led by A. Rocha), the NSF-AON project (the LTER shares co-PIs), and the NSF-NEON data (see Project Management).

New Activity #2: How does variability in permafrost thaw control microbial degradation of DOM?

Globally about half of the CO₂ flux from land to atmosphere is due to microbial respiration of organic matter in soils, and the majority of soil C worldwide is in permafrost (Tarnocai et al. 2009, Hugelius et al. 2014) where soils are being thawed and C mobilized as climate warms (Hinzman et al. 2005, Jorgenson et al. 2006). Estimating the degree to which climate change will be amplified by greenhouse gases released from thawing permafrost is arguably the prime question that science has to answer for society today. Right now, our best answer for the future C balance of the Arctic comes from models that have large uncertainties and whose predictions cross zero; i.e., they predict by 2100 the Arctic could be either a source or a sink of C to the atmosphere (McGuire et al. 2018). This uncertainty is in part because the models do not include important processes such as photochemistry (Bowen et al. 2020a; see *New Activity #4* below), and because we know too little about the genomic potential of microbes to degrade thawed permafrost C and produce CO₂ and CH₄ (e.g., Chen et al. 2021).

Thaw depth and duration have increased in permafrost soils (Serreze et al. 2000, Euskirchen et al. 2006, Barichivich et al. 2012, Kling et al. 2014). Once permafrost thaws the SOM degradation is regulated by

microbial genomic potential, hydrology, and redox conditions. In permafrost soils, water is confined by the shallow ice table to the upper thawed zone and results in waterlogging and thus periodic or persistent reducing conditions that support anaerobic metabolism (e.g., Lipson et al. 2015, Herndon et al. 2015, Romanowicz et al. 2021). However, warming also has increased rainfall intensity, frequency, and water accumulation (Kumar et al. 2012, Spence & Phillips 2015, Bintanji & Andry 2017), and thus permafrost thaw and hydrological changes in precipitation and drainage will likely lead to greater fluctuations in water levels and redox status. Yet few or no studies have investigated how thaw duration or variability in redox status has affected the soil microbiome.

Recent studies of microbial responses to permafrost thaw in lab incubations show rapid shifts in composition within a few

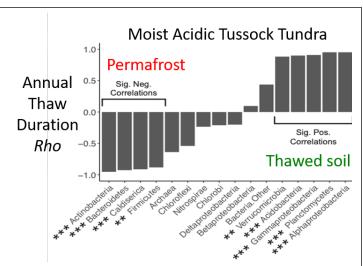


Figure 20. Spearman correlations between annual thaw duration and microbial taxa in the soil profile of MAT at Toolik. Correlations are arranged from rho values of -1 to 1 (left to right) to show relationship with annual thaw duration (left side microbes are from permafrost depths and right side microbes are from thawed surface layers). *** p < 0.001, ** p < 0.01, * p < 0.05. LTER data.

days of thaw (Mackelprang et al. 2011, Coolen and Orsi 2015), but these results disagree with *in-situ* soil warming experiments that show little or no change in permafrost microbiome composition (e.g., Rinnan et al. 2007, Biasi et al. 2008, Lamb et al. 2011, Deslippe et al. 2012). Our recent LTER research combined multi-decade thaw depth records with fine-scale measurements of soil microbiome composition from the annually-thawed surface 'active layer', through the transition zone of intermittent thaw, and into the permafrost. We found that variability in annual thaw duration by depth was positively correlated with dominant taxa in the active layer and negatively correlated with dominant taxa in the permafrost (Fig. 20). Microbiome composition in the transition zone was statistically similar to that in the permafrost, and the implication is that recent decades of intermittent thaw have not yet induced a shift from permafrost to active-layer microbes.

<u>Approach</u>. We will experimentally thaw soils at realistic temperatures and time periods (in the lab) as informed by our long-term LTER data (soils thawed up to 3 months representing the summer). We will include treatments that vary the amount of water saturation and thus redox conditions as soils thaw (see Romanowicz et al. 2021), and measure the genomic potential (metagenomics) of soil microbiomes thawed for different lengths of time in anoxic and oxic conditions, measure the microbial metatranscriptome response over time, and determine the lability (ease of degradation) of SOM in the transition zone and permafrost compared to OM decomposition in surface soils (methods in Ward et al. 2017, Nalven et al. 2020, Romanowicz et al. 2021).

New Activity #3. How does variability in hydrology control the abiotic degradation of DOM by iron-mediated redox reactions?

Studies of the coupling between iron (Fe) and C cycling at terrestrial-aquatic interfaces have focused on SOM stabilization by Fe minerals (Chen et al. 2020). However, Fe redox cycling can also lead to the oxidation of SOM to CO₂ (Lipson et al. 2010, Trusiak et al. 2018, Chen et al. 2020). We showed that Fe redox cycling in soils can oxidize as much DOM to CO₂ as does microbial respiration of DOM in arctic surface waters (Page et al. 2013). Upon oxidation of reduced ferrous iron (Fe(II)) by O₂, reactive oxygen species (ROS) including hydroxyl radical (•OH) are produced in proportion to Fe(II) concentrations; •OH then oxidizes DOM to CO₂ (Fig. 21). Our results, combined with field observations of Fe-rich waterlogged soils across the Arctic, suggest that O₂ supply to soils likely limits •OH production (Walpen et al. 2018, Trusiak et al. 2019). The •OH (and subsequent CO₂) produced from Fe redox cycling during precipitation events that bring atmospheric O₂ into soils can be about 3-5 times greater than that from static, waterlogged conditions (Trusiak et al. 2019). Thus, we suggest that the abiotic oxidation of DOM to CO₂

depends on hydrological variability (precipitation and groundwater movement) and associated soil redox status (Trusiak et al. 2019). We hypothesize that soils with high variability in precipitation and thus variable redox conditions will oxidize more DOM to CO₂ than will continuously waterlogged soils.

Approach. We will continue our long-term LTER measurements of soil water chemistry in the Toolik and Imnavait basins (Fig. 9) to explain differences in transient redox status and Fe redox cycling by landscape age, toposequence position (dry hilltop to wet valley

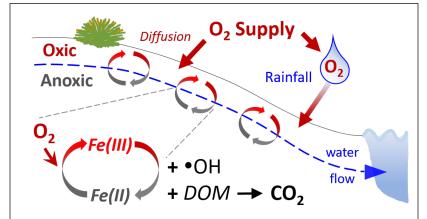


Figure 21. Variability in the frequency and intensity of precipitation events may control the CO_2 produced from redox cycling of iron, given that rain events add more O_2 (or expose more soil to O_2) than diffusion of O_2 from air. Addition of O_2 initiates redox reactions of Fe that oxidize DOM to CO_2 .

bottom), and vegetation type (Page et al. 2013, Trusiak et al. 2018, 2019, Romanowicz et al. 2021). The prior and ongoing data collection inform and parameterize models we have used to (1) determine ground-water flow and surface-subsurface exchanges of DOC along an arctic terrestrial-aquatic continuum (Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019), and will build to (2) determine reactive transport of DOC, nutrients, Fe, O₂ in a variety of soil and landscape settings (methods in Shuai et al. 2017, Zheng et al. 2019, Liao et al. 2021, Ferencz et al. 2021). A weather generator (see above) will analyze Toolik area climate and develop scenarios of increased and reduced variability in precipitation (supplying O₂), and we will perform data-model experiments where model responses to hydrology perturbations (drought, storm intensity or frequency) are analyzed to determine the effects on C-Fe redox cycling and the abiotic production of CO₂ from DOM.

New Activity #4: How does variability in climate and hydrology control the coupled microbial and photochemical oxidation of DOM in streams and lakes?

Microbial mineralization of DOM to CO₂ is generally considered the dominant pathway from organic to inorganic C in surface waters, but we showed that photomineralization of DOM to CO₂ is at least as important for arctic C budgets (Cory et al. 2014, Bowen et al. 2020a) and can stimulate C processing in other environments (e.g., Bowen et al. 2020b). In addition, we know that variability in environmental drivers (e.g., light, hydrology) is more important for photochemical than for microbial CO₂ production (Crump et al. 2003, Cory et al. 2014). For example, areal (water column) rates of CO₂ produced from photomineralization increase with more photon flux at the water surface (i.e., sunny vs. cloudy days), with more sunlight-absorbing chromophoric DOM (CDOM), and with more water surface exposed to sunlight (i.e., lake area or river width) (Cory et al. 2015); these controls all vary with precipitation, sometimes in opposite directions. For example, a preliminary comparison of a relatively wet (cloudy) vs. dry (sunny) summer (2014 vs. 2015, respectively) showed that the Kuparuk River produced 30% more CO₂ from photomineralization in the wet than in the dry summer, because greater CDOM in the wet year spread over a larger surface area of river more than offset the lower photon fluxes due to clouds.

What we do not know is how greater variability in precipitation frequency or intensity will affect CO₂ production from photomineralization and microbial respiration. We hypothesize that the effect of greater variability in precipitation frequency or intensity on CO₂ production depends on (1) inputs of CDOM from soils, and (2) location in the river or lake network. Soil inputs of CDOM can differ from headwater to higher-order streams (e.g., Neilson et al. 2018), and DOM inputs from storms (along with temperature) affect microbial processing rates (Adams et al. 2015). In addition, photomineralization depends on exposure to sunlight and thus on water residence times, which differ between headwater streams, larger rivers, and lakes (Cory et al. 2015). Therefore, we predict that photomineralization will be controlled by the combined effects of CDOM, photon availability, and surface area in surface waters, and that microbial respiration will respond mainly to variations in DOM and temperature.

Finally, in basins with interconnected streams and lakes (the Toolik inlet series, Fig. 9), the same controls and processes of photochemistry occur as in streams but the importance of light and microbial activity is higher because as water column depth increases the total amount of CDOM increases and thus limitation by light is stronger; the deepest lakes have dark bottom waters, but microbial activity still occurs. Connected streams and lakes can strongly influence one another (Kling et al. 2000, Crump et al. 2007), but no study to our knowledge has analyzed how variability in weather events alters the basic controls on photobio degradation of DOM integrated across the lake district and landscape (Cory & Kling 2018).

<u>Approach</u>. Prior and ongoing data will be analyzed to assess patterns of change in water chemistry, photochemistry, and C measurements with weather variability, and to inform development of a model that moves water, heat, and C through surface water networks and incorporates microbial activity and photochemical reactions (methods in Merck and Neilson 2012, Li et al. 2019, Cory et al. 2014, 2015, Neilson et al. 2018). The transport and fate of water, heat, and C in streams or lakes follow the same physical principles, but require different modeling approaches. The river model will use our previous work to account

for downstream movement (water and C mass), lateral inflows, and heat transfer at river bottom and surface interfaces (King et al. 2016, 2020, King and Neilson 2019). In stratified waters (e.g., ponds and lakes) the majority of water movement and heat transfer occurs in the epilimnion, but mixing can homogenize vertical layers to varied depths. This will be modeled as a one-dimensional system with 3 layers where the volume of the bottom two layers (metalimnion and hypolimnion) will be held constant, and the top layer can vary (following methods of Merck and Neilson 2012). The river and lake models will include photochemical and microbial reactions (methods in Cory et al. 2014, 2015, Li et al. 2019). The river and lake models will be linked with our groundwater model (Q3, *New Activity #3*) (methods in Neilson et al. 2018, O'Connor et al. 2019) to provide DOM inputs from land to surface waters. As with *Activity #3* above, we will use a weather generator and data-model experiments to determine how variance in hydrology affects coupled photo-bio degradation of C and CO₂ production.

IV. BROADER IMPACTS

Intellectual Contributions: The Arctic is one of the fastest warming regions on Earth and its response to climate change will foreshadow future changes in other biomes and might accelerate climate warming from C released in thawing permafrost. Determining the strength of this "arctic amplification," and communicating the results to society, is a responsibility that the ARC-LTER is positioned to assume. The objectives of the ARC-LTER project for 2023-2029 are to understand how climate variability ranks as a driver of changes in ecosystem function (e.g., C balance) relative to the mean trends from climate change (e.g., warming). The concepts and results from our project will have broad application to other biomes and landscapes, such as in comparisons with the Sevilleta LTER that investigates the effects of changes in climate mean and variance in dryland ecosystems. In addition, increased variability of daily temperature reduces economic growth independent of (and on top of) the mean trend in temperature, with low-income regions most vulnerable to the effects of temperature variability on economic growth (Kotz et al. 2021). Our Schoolyard activities will help communities "relate and connect" with climate variability in the Arctic by engaging them in learning about how where they live might respond to climate variability and be vulnerable to economic and other impacts.

Broadening Participation: Since the last renewal we have increased awareness of the lack of diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI) in ecology (e.g., NSF 2019) and the challenges to making progress on DEI (Morales et al. 2020, Bowser & Cid 2021). Fieldwork can be more of a barrier than a gateway for underrepresented students (URMs) or other participants (e.g., K-12 teachers) compared to White participants for many reasons (Morales et al. 2020, Bowser & Cid 2021). Our mid-term site review was also a call to action for the ARC-LTER to more aggressively broaden participation. We are doing so in multiple ways guided by a DEI Action Plan adopted in Spring 2021 and updated in Spring 2022. The ARC-DEI Committee, chaired by Gough, meets monthly to share best practices from the LTER Network DEI Committee and engage with UAF DEI staff to make Toolik Field Station (TFS) more welcoming and inclusive to promote a sense of belonging (Halliwell et al. 2020). ARC-DEI provides suggestions to project leadership regarding inclusion at all levels of participants, as described below and in the Project Management Plan. During the next six years the ARC-DEI Committee will continue activities including: providing resources for project members on best practices for recruiting and retaining URM participants at all levels, helping develop a TFS code of conduct, creating pre-field season orientation opportunities (e.g., short videos of life at TFS), and providing social activities to keep participants engaged in LTER activities after completion of the field season (e.g., virtual happy hours, DEI office hours). Our approaches align with recommendations from the mid-term review and recent literature on best practices.

Education, Mentoring, and Outreach: Due to our remote setting (no local schools), the ARC Schoolyard program, led by Ms. Amanda Morrison, is focused on teacher professional development through the Research Experiences for Teachers (RET) program. Morrison has 11 years of experience coordinating 26 RET teachers engaged in arctic ecology, serves on the LTER Education and Outreach Committee, and is co-leader of their RET subcommittee. She will oversee the RET program (2 teachers per

year) and coordinate new and ongoing educational partnerships with existing programs (e.g., PolarTREC, Earth Camp, TUCSE [Towson University STEM Excellence Center]). She also will ensure that our 2 REU students per year are engaged in educational activities with the teachers. Morrison participates in a new NSF-funded BIORET project focused on global change biology where teachers are recruited in pairs from schools serving URMs to work with a researcher team at one of three LTERs (including ARC-LTER), and they collaborate as a group. This funding will increase the number of teachers to create a cohort approach, recommended to give teachers an identity as equals in a group, which in turn can advance student problem-solving and learning (Morales et al. 2020).

Morrison has built relationships with Alaska K-12 administrators and teachers to ensure that our activities reach students in Alaska. For example, in summer 2021 she worked with the curriculum coordinator at North Star Borough School District in Fairbanks, AK to recruit local K-12 teachers. In addition, she speaks with the Alaska Rural Innovation and Student Engagement group, a monthly meeting of rural school districts, to recruit rural AK teachers to the RET program. These activities will continue.

In the new grant Morrison will coordinate a synthesis effort to compile existing and future arctic education curricula. We will link to our ARC-LTER website the arctic ecology curricula developed by PolarTREC teachers that is already freely available, vetted, and often peer-reviewed in educational journals (e.g., Taterka & Cory 2016), and these materials will be promoted via science education societies and conferences and the ARC-LTER annual meeting. Morrison and Co-PI Cory will continue to work with PolarTREC to help support teachers new to TFS working with LTER PIs.

Another new effort to increase recruitment and retention of URMs will collaborate with Earth Camp at the University of Michigan run by Dr. Jenna Munson. Earth Camp's goal is to get URM students outdoors and exposed to ecology and environmental science concepts and careers. Earth Camp serves a cohort of ~60 high school students per summer in an 8 day residential camp experience; each cohort participates for all four years of high school. During the first summer each cohort learns about ecology and environmental science through outdoor activities around Ann Arbor, MI, with year four culminating in field work in Wyoming. Earth Camp has graduated 66 students (99% URM, >50% Black) from Detroit, Southfield, Ypsilanti, and other Michigan cities. Ninety-five percent of Earth Camp alumni have gone to college majoring in STEM. Our support of students and teachers in Earth Camp will result in a module for students on arctic ecology, modified from existing curriculum in coordination with the participating teachers and Ms. Morrison. This exposure to arctic ecology will help the students understand issues facing the arctic region and also empower them to apply for REUs at remote field stations; ARC-LTER will actively recruit REUs from Earth Camp graduates.

Finally, because multiple approaches help broaden STEM participation, we will work with TUCSE (at Gough's home institution). They provide outreach programs to Maryland's K–12 schools, such as virtual field trips and professional development workshops for teachers in STEM; teachers in Baltimore area schools will be recruited for RET activities at ARC-LTER.

Undergraduate and graduate students, postdocs, and technicians. We will support two REU students per year at Toolik, recruited through ARC-DEI, Earth Camp, and our collaborators at minority-serving institutions (MSI). Gough is at Towson University, where 50% of students are URMs, and collaborator McLaren is at UT El Paso, an MSI. The ARC-DEI will assist PIs with recruiting and retention strategies for URM participants at the graduate, postdoctoral, and technician levels. We will support a graduate student site representative to attend the LTER network meetings and to create an ARC community of graduate students with information and science exchanges year round.

Data accessibility. Concomitant with our DEI goals we will increase accessibility to our data for students, educators, and researchers who cannot travel to the Arctic. RETs collaborating with ARC-LTER have published one Data Nugget, with three more in progress. We will contribute several signature datasets on arctic ecology and weather variability to the Alaska Data for Undergraduate Educational Mod-

ules (AK DatuM). We will also hold a "how to use LTER data" session at our annual meeting to introduce and train new graduate students and postdocs on how to access and use LTER data; what we learn in this activity can be exported to the LTER Network or other scientific societies (ESA, AGU).

Outreach to the General Public. ARC-LTER personnel will give presentations to the general public, schools, and community organizations in Alaska and near home. Building more connections with Alaska teachers will facilitate feedback from these communities. We will promote our activities via social media and with Alaskan communities via radio station contacts (via TFS).

Outreach to Federal, State, and Local Management Agencies. We will continue to work closely with BLM, Alaska Fish and Game, and North Slope Borough for annual permitting and provide data and briefings to these agencies on request.

National and International Research Planning and Organization. We will continue ongoing interactions with national and international colleagues and organizations. Kling is a co-PI on the NSF SEARCH project to co-produce knowledge about rapid arctic change with Indigenous and business groups for decision makers. Other ARC personnel have engaged in activities with ISAC (International Study of Arctic Change) and ACIA (Arctic Climate Impacts Assessment). ARC personnel also engage with NEON, the TFS steering committee, and international arctic research networks (e.g., International Tundra Experiment, ShrubHub, Herbivory Network) by contributing data for meta-analyses and collecting data with common protocols.

REFERENCES CITED

Ten significant papers listed in the proposal:

- (1) Rastetter, E.B., Kling, G.W., Shaver, G.R. B.C. Crump, L Gough, and K.L. Griffin (2021) Ecosystem Recovery from Disturbance is Constrained by N Cycle Openness, Vegetation-Soil N Distribution, Form of N Losses, and the Balance Between Vegetation and Soil-Microbial Processes. *Ecosystems* 24, 667–685 (2021).
- (2) Rastetter, E.B., Griffin, K.L., Rowe, R.J., Gough, L., McLaren, J.R. and Boelman, N.T. (2022) Model responses to CO₂ and warming are underestimated without explicit representation of Arctic small-mammal grazing. *Ecological Applications*, 32(1), p.e02478. https://doi.org/10.1002/eap.2478.
- (3) Klupar, I., A.V. Rocha, and E.B. Rastetter. (2021) Alleviation of nutrient co-limitation induces regime shifts in post-fire community composition and productivity in arctic tundra. *Global Change Biology*. 27(14): 3324-3335.
- (4) McLaren, J.R. and K.M. Buckeridge. (2019) The importance of phosphorus versus nitrogen in Alaskan tundra: above- and belowground response to multi-decadal nutrient amendments in two ecosystems. *Ecosphere* 10(7):e02735. *DOI:* 10.1002/ecs2.2735.
- (5) Neilson, B. T., Cardenas, M. B., O'Connor, M. T., Rasmussen, M. T., King, T. V., & Kling, G. W. (2018) Groundwater flow and exchange across the land surface explain carbon export patterns in continuous permafrost watersheds. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 7596–7605. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL078140.
- (6) Bowen, J., C., C. P. Ward, G. W. Kling, and R. M. Cory. (2020a) Arctic amplification of global warming strengthened by sunlight oxidation of permafrost carbon to CO₂. *Geophysical Research Letters*. DOI:10.1029/2020GL087085.
- (7) Budy, P. B., Pennock, C. A., Giblin, A. E., Luecke, C., White, D. L., and Kling, G. W. (2021) Understanding the effects of climate change via disturbance on pristine arctic lakes—multitrophic level response and recovery to a 12-yr, low-level fertilization experiment. *Limnology and Oceanography*, *DOI:10.1002/lno.11893*.
- (8) Pennock, C. A., Budy, P., Atkinson, C. L., & Barrett, N. (2021) Effects of increased temperature on arctic slimy sculpin *Cottus cognatus* is mediated by food availability: Implications for climate change. *Freshwater Biology*, 66, 549-561. *DOI:10.1111/fwb.13659*.
- (9) Kendrick, M.R., Huryn, A.D., Bowden, W.B., Deegan, L.A., Findlay, R.H., Hershey, A.E., Peterson, B.J., Beneš, J.P. and Schuett, E.B., 2018. Linking permafrost thaw to shifting biogeochemistry and food web resources in an Arctic river. *Global change biology*, 24(12), pp.5738-5750.
- (10) Shogren, A.J., Zarnetske, J.P., Abbott, B.W., Iannucci, F., Medvedeff, A., Cairns, S., Duda, M.J. and Bowden, W.B., 2021. Arctic concentration—discharge relationships for dissolved organic carbon and nitrate vary with landscape and season. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 66, pp.S197-S215.

Other references cited in the proposal:

- Abbott, B.W., Rocha, A.V., Shogren, A., Zarnetske, J.P., Iannucci, F., Bowden, W.B., Bratsman, S.P., Patch, L., Watts, R., Fulweber, R. and Frei, R.J., 2021. Tundra wildfire triggers sustained lateral nutrient loss in Alaskan Arctic. *Global Change Biology*, 27(7), pp.1408-1430.
- Adams, H.E., Crump, B.C. and Kling, G.W., 2010. Temperature controls on aquatic bacterial production and community dynamics in arctic lakes and streams. *Environmental microbiology*, *12*(5), pp.1319-1333.

- Adams, H.E., Crump, B.C. and Kling, G.W., 2014. Metacommunity dynamics of bacteria in an arctic lake: the impact of species sorting and mass effects on bacterial production and biogeography. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 5, p.82.
- Adams, H.E., Crump, B.C. and Kling, G.W., 2015. Isolating the effects of storm events on arctic aquatic bacteria: temperature, nutrients, and community composition as controls on bacterial productivity. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 6, p.250.
- Altizer, S., Ostfeld, R.S., Johnson, P.T., Kutz, S. and Harvell, C.D., 2013. Climate change and infectious diseases: from evidence to a predictive framework. *Science*, *341*(6145), pp.514-519.
- Asmus, A.L., Chmura, H.E., Høye, T.T., Krause, J.S., Sweet, S.K., Perez, J.H., Boelman, N.T., Wingfield, J.C. and Gough, L., 2018. Shrub shading moderates the effects of weather on arthropod activity in arctic tundra. *Ecological Entomology*, 43(5), pp.647-655.
- Atkin, O.K., Bloomfield, K.J., Reich, P.B., Tjoelker, M.G., Asner, G.P., Bonal, D., Bönisch, G., Bradford, M.G., Cernusak, L.A., Cosio, E.G. and Creek, D., 2015. Global variability in leaf respiration in relation to climate, plant functional types and leaf traits. *New Phytologist*, 206(2), pp.614-636.
- Atkinson, C.L., Sansom, B.J., Vaughn, C.C. and Forshay, K.J., 2018. Consumer aggregations drive nutrient dynamics and ecosystem metabolism in nutrient-limited systems. *Ecosystems*, 21(3), pp.521-535
- Ballinger, T.J., Overland, J.E., Wang, M., Bhatt, U.S., Hanna, E., Hanssen-Bauer, I., Kim, S.J., Thoman, R.L. and Walsh, J.E., 2020. *Arctic report card 2020*: Surface air temperature.
- Barichivich, J., Briffa, K.R., Osborn, T.J., Melvin, T.M. and Caesar, J., 2012. Thermal growing season and timing of biospheric carbon uptake across the Northern Hemisphere. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 26(4).
- Barsdate, R.J. and Alexander, V., 1975. *The nitrogen balance of arctic tundra: pathways, rates, and environmental implications* (Vol. 4, No. 1, pp. 111-117). American Society of Agronomy, Crop Science Society of America, and Soil Science Society of America.
- Batzli, G.O., White, R.G., MacLean, S.F., Pitelka, F.A. and Collier, B.D., 1980. The herbivore-based trophic system. *An arctic ecosystem: The coastal tundra at Barrow, Alaska*, pp.335-410.
- Bazely, D.R. and Jefferies, R.L., 1989. Lesser snow geese and the nitrogen economy of a grazed salt marsh. *The Journal of Ecology*, pp.24-34.
- Beaumont, L.J., Pitman, A., Perkins, S., Zimmermann, N.E., Yoccoz, N.G. and Thuiller, W., 2011. Impacts of climate change on the world's most exceptional ecoregions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(6), pp.2306-2311.
- Beer, C., Reichstein, M., Tomelleri, E., Ciais, P., Jung, M., Carvalhais, N., Rödenbeck, C., Arain, M.A., Baldocchi, D., Bonan, G.B. and Bondeau, A., 2010. Terrestrial gross carbon dioxide uptake: global distribution and covariation with climate. *Science*, *329*(5993), pp.834-838.
- Benstead, J.P., Deegan, L.A., Peterson, B.J., Huryn, A.D., Bowden, W.B., Suberkropp, K., Buzby, K.M., Green, A.C. and Vacca, J.A., 2005. Responses of a beaded Arctic stream to short-term N and P fertilisation. *Freshwater Biology*, 50(2), pp.277-290.
- Benstead, J.P. and Huryn, A.D., 2011. Extreme seasonality of litter breakdown in an arctic spring-fed stream is driven by shredder phenology, not temperature. *Freshwater Biology*, 56(10), pp.2034-2044.
- Bernhardt, J.R., Sunday, J.M., Thompson, P.L. and O'Connor, M.I., 2018. Nonlinear averaging of thermal experience predicts population growth rates in a thermally variable environment. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 285(1886), p.20181076.
- Bêty, J., Giroux, J.F. and Gauthier, G., 2004. Individual variation in timing of migration: causes and reproductive consequences in greater snow geese (*Anser caerulescens* atlanticus). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 57(1), pp.1-8.
- Biasi, C., Meyer, H., Rusalimova, O., Hämmerle, R., Kaiser, C., Baranyi, C., Daims, H., Lashchinsky, N., Barsukov, P. and Richter, A., 2008. Initial effects of experimental warming on carbon exchange rates, plant growth and microbial dynamics of a lichen-rich dwarf shrub tundra in Siberia. *Plant and Soil*, 307(1), pp.191-205.

- Bintanja, R., van der Wiel, K., Van der Linden, E.C., Reusen, J., Bogerd, L., Krikken, F. and Selten, F.M., 2020. Strong future increases in Arctic precipitation variability linked to poleward moisture transport. *Science advances*, 6(7), p.eaax6869.
- Blackman, F. F. (1905). Optima and limiting factors. Annals of botany, 19(74), 281-295.
- Boelman, N.T., Krause, J.S., Sweet, S.K., Chmura, H.E., Perez, J.H., Gough, L. and Wingfield, J.C., 2017. Extreme spring conditions in the Arctic delay spring phenology of long-distance migratory songbirds. *Oecologia*, 185(1), pp.69-80.
- Boonstra, R., 2004. Coping with changing northern environments: the role of the stress axis in birds and mammals. *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 44(2), pp.95-108.
- Bowden, W.B., Gooseff, M.N., Balser, A., Green, A., Peterson, B.J. and Bradford, J., 2008. Sediment and nutrient delivery from thermokarst features in the foothills of the North Slope, Alaska: Potential impacts on headwater stream ecosystems. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 113(G2).
- Bowden, W.B., Larouche, J.R., Pearce, A.R., Crosby, B.T., Krieger, K., Flinn, M.B., Kampman, J., Gooseff, M.N., Godsey, S.E., Jones, J.B. and Abbott, B.W., 2012. An integrated assessment of the influences of upland thermal-erosional features on landscape structure and function in the foothills of the Brooks Range, Alaska. In *Proceedings of the Tenth International Conference on Permafrost* (pp. 61-66).
- Bowden, W.B., Peterson, B.J., Deegan, L.A., Huryn, A.D., Benstead, J.P., Golden, H., Kendrick, M., Parker, S.M., Schuett, E., Vallino, J. and Hobbie, J.E., 2014. Ecology of streams of the Toolik region. *Alaska's changing arctic: Ecological consequences for tundra, streams, and lakes, ed. JE Hobbie, and GW Kling*, pp.173-258.
- Bowen, J.C., Ward, C.P., Kling, G.W. and Cory, R.M., 2020a. Arctic amplification of global warming strengthened by sunlight oxidation of permafrost carbon to CO₂. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 47(12), p.e2020GL087085.
- Bowen, J.C., Kaplan, L.A. and Cory, R.M., 2020b. Photodegradation disproportionately impacts biodegradation of semi-labile DOM in streams. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 65(1), pp.13-26.
- Bowser, G. and Cid, C.R., 2021. Developing the ecological scientist mindset among underrepresented students in ecology fields. *Ecol. Appl.*, 31, p.e02348.
- Bret-Harte, M.S., Shaver, G.R., Zoerner, J.P., Johnstone, J.F., Wagner, J.L., Chavez, A.S., Gunkelman IV, R.F., Lippert, S.C. and Laundre, J.A., 2001. Developmental plasticity allows Betula nana to dominate tundra subjected to an altered environment. *Ecology*, 82(1), pp.18-32.
- Bret-Harate, M.S., García, E.A., Sacré, V.M., Whorley, J.R., Wagner, J.L., Lippert, S.C. and Chapin III, F.S., 2004. Plant and soil responses to neighbor removal and fertilization in Alaskan tussock tundra. *Journal of Ecology*, 92(4), pp.635-647.
- Budy, P. and Luecke, C., 2014. Understanding how lake populations of arctic char are structured and function with special consideration of the potential effects of climate change: a multi-faceted approach. *Oecologia*, 176(1), pp.81-94.
- Budy, P., Pennock, C.A., Giblin, A.E., Luecke, C., White, D.L. and Kling, G.W., 2021. Understanding the effects of climate change via disturbance on pristine arctic lakes—multitrophic level response and recovery to a 12-yr, low-level fertilization experiment. *Limnology and Oceanography*. https://doi.org/10.1002/lno.11893
- Buzby, K. and Deegan, L., 1999. Retention of anchor and passive integrated transponder tags by Arctic grayling. *North American Journal of Fisheries Management*, 19(4), pp.1147-1150.
- Buzby, K.M. and Deegan, L.A., 2004. Long-term survival of adult Arctic grayling (Thymallus arcticus) in the Kuparuk River, Alaska. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 61(10), pp.1954-1964.
- Bytnerowicz, T.A., Akana, P.R., Griffin, K.L. and Menge, D.N.L., 2022. Temperature sensitivity of woody nitrogen fixation across species and growing temperatures. *Nature Plants*, pp.1-8.

- Bytnerowicz, T.A., Min, E., Griffin, K.L. and Menge, D.N.L., 2019. Repeatable, continuous and real-time estimates of coupled nitrogenase activity and carbon exchange at the whole-plant scale. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 10(7), pp.960-970.
- Callaghan, T.V., Björn, L.O., Chernov, Y., Chapin, T., Christensen, T.R., Huntley, B., Ims, R.A., Johansson, M., Jolly, D., Jonasson, S. and Matveyeva, N., 2004. Effects of changes in climate on landscape and regional processes, and feedbacks to the climate system. *AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment*, *33*(7), pp.459-468.
- Cannon, C. H., Morley, R. J., & Bush, A. B. (2009). The current refugial rainforests of Sundaland are unrepresentative of their biogeographic past and highly vulnerable to disturbance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(27), 11188-11193.
- Chen, C., Hall, S.J., Coward, E. and Thompson, A., 2020a. Iron-mediated organic matter decomposition in humid soils can counteract protection. *Nature communications*, 11(1), pp.1-13.
- Chen, J., Wu, Y., O'Connor, M., Cardenas, M.B., Schaefer, K., Michaelides, R. and Kling, G., 2020b. Active layer freeze-thaw and water storage dynamics in permafrost environments inferred from InSAR. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 248, p.112007.
- Chesson, P. L., & Warner, R. R. (1981). Environmental variability promotes coexistence in lottery competitive systems. *The American Naturalist*, 117(6), 923-943.
- Chmura, H.E., Krause, J.S., Pérez, J.H., Asmus, A., Sweet, S.K., Hunt, K.E., Meddle, S.L., McElreath, R., Boelman, N.T., Gough, L. and Wingfield, J.C., 2018. Late-season snowfall is associated with decreased offspring survival in two migratory arctic-breeding songbird species. *Journal of avian biology*, 49(9), p.e01712.
- Claireaux, G., & Lefrançois, C. (2007). Linking environmental variability and fish performance: integration through the concept of scope for activity. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 362(1487), 2031-2041.
- Cohen, J.L., Furtado, J.C., Barlow, M.A., Alexeev, V.A. and Cherry, J.E., 2012. Arctic warming, increasing snow cover and widespread boreal winter cooling. *Environmental Research Letters*, 7(1), p.014007.
- Commane, R., Lindaas, J., Benmergui, J., Luus, K.A., Chang, R.Y.W., Daube, B.C., Euskirchen, E.S., Henderson, J.M., Karion, A., Miller, J.B. and Miller, S.M., 2017. Carbon dioxide sources from Alaska driven by increasing early winter respiration from Arctic tundra. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(21), pp.5361-5366.
- Coolen, M.J. and Orsi, W.D., 2015. The transcriptional response of microbial communities in thawing Alaskan permafrost soils. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 6, p.197.
- Cory, R. M. and G. W. Kling. 2018. Controls on DOM degradation along the aquatic continuum: the influence of interactions between light, chemistry, and biology. *Limnology and Oceanography Letters* 3(3):102-116. doi: 10.1002/lol2.10060
- Cory, R.M., Crump, B.C., Dobkowski, J.A. and Kling, G.W., 2013. Surface exposure to sunlight stimulates CO2 release from permafrost soil carbon in the Arctic. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(9), pp.3429-3434.
- Cory, R.M., Ward, C.P., Crump, B.C. and Kling, G.W., 2014. Sunlight controls water column processing of carbon in arctic fresh waters. *Science*, *345*(6199), pp.925-928.
- Cory, R.M., Harrold, K.H., Neilson, B.T. and Kling, G.W., 2015. Controls on dissolved organic matter (DOM) degradation in a headwater stream: the influence of photochemical and hydrological conditions in determining light-limitation or substrate-limitation of photo-degradation. *Biogeosciences*, 12(22), pp.6669-6685.
- Crump, B.C., Kling, G.W., Bahr, M. and Hobbie, J.E., 2003. Bacterioplankton community shifts in an arctic lake correlate with seasonal changes in organic matter source. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 69(4), pp.2253-2268.
- Crump, B.C., Adams, H.E., Hobbie, J.E. and Kling, G.W., 2007. Biogeography of bacterioplankton in lakes and streams of an arctic tundra catchment. *Ecology*, 88(6), pp.1365-1378.

- Crump, B.C., Amaral-Zettler, L.A. and Kling, G.W., 2012. Microbial diversity in arctic freshwaters is structured by inoculation of microbes from soils. *The ISME journal*, 6(9), pp.1629-1639.
- Daniels, W.C., Kling, G.W. and Giblin, A.E., 2015. Benthic community metabolism in deep and shallow Arctic lakes during 13 years of whole–lake fertilization. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 60(5), pp.1604-1618.
- Davidson, S.C., Bohrer, G., Gurarie, E., LaPoint, S., Mahoney, P.J., Boelman, N.T., Eitel, J.U., Prugh, L.R., Vierling, L.A., Jennewein, J. and Grier, E., 2020. Ecological insights from three decades of animal movement tracking across a changing Arctic. *Science*, *370*(6517), pp.712-715.
- Deegan, L.A., Peterson, B.J., Golden, H., McIvor, C.C. and Miller, M.C., 1997. Effects of fish density and river fertilization on algal standing stocks, invertebrate communities, and fish production in an arctic river. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 54(2), pp.269-283.
- Deegan, L.A., Golden, H.E., Harvey, C.J. and Peterson, B.J., 1999. Influence of environmental variability on the growth of age-0 and adult Arctic grayling. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society*, 128(6), pp.1163-1175.
- Deegan, L., MacKenzie, C. and Peterson, B.J., 2011, December. Changing seasonality of Arctic hydrology disrupts key biotic linkages in Arctic aquatic ecosystems. In *AGU Fall Meeting Abstracts* (Vol. 2011, pp. B52B-04).
- Deslippe, J.R., Hartmann, M., Simard, S.W. and Mohn, W.W., 2012. Long-term warming alters the composition of Arctic soil microbial communities. *FEMS microbiology ecology*, 82(2), pp.303-315.
- Easterling, D. R., Evans, J. L., Groisman, P. Y., Karl, T. R., Kunkel, K. E., & Ambenje, P. (2000). Observed variability and trends in extreme climate events: a brief review. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 81(3), 417-426.
- Elton, C.S., 1927. The nature and origin of soil-polygons in Spitsbergen. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, 83(1-5), pp.163-NP.
- Eugster, W., DelSontro, T., Shaver, G.R. and Kling, G.W., 2020. Interannual, summer, and diel variability of CH₄ and CO₂ effluxes from Toolik Lake, Alaska, during the ice-free periods 2010–2015. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 22(11), pp.2181-2198.
- Euskirchen, E.S., McGUIRE, A.D., Kicklighter, D.W., Zhuang, Q., Clein, J.S., Dargaville, R.J., Dye, D.G., Kimball, J.S., McDonald, K.C., Melillo, J.M. and Romanovsky, V.E., 2006. Importance of recent shifts in soil thermal dynamics on growing season length, productivity, and carbon sequestration in terrestrial high-latitude ecosystems. *Global Change Biology*, 12(4), pp.731-750.
- Euskirchen, E.S., Bret-Harte, M.S., Shaver, G.R., Edgar, C.W. and Romanovsky, V.E., 2017. Long-term release of carbon dioxide from arctic tundra ecosystems in Alaska. *Ecosystems*, 20(5), pp.960-974.
- Evans, M. A., MacIntyre, S., & Kling, G. W. (2008). Internal wave effects on photosynthesis: Experiments, theory, and modeling. *Limnology and Oceanography*, *53*(1), 339-353.
- Ferencz, S.B., Cardenas, M.B. and Neilson, B.T., 2021. Aerobic respiration in riparian exchange zones of regulated river corridors. *Hydrological Processes*, 35(11), p.e14386.
- Field, C.B., Barros, V., Stocker, T.F. and Dahe, Q. eds., 2012. Managing the risks of extreme events and disasters to advance climate change adaptation: special report of the intergovernmental panel on climate change. Cambridge University Press.
- Fisher, J.B., Sikka, M., Oechel, W.C., Huntzinger, D.N., Melton, J.R., Koven, C.D., Ahlström, A., Arain, M.A., Baker, I., Chen, J.M. and Ciais, P., 2014. Carbon cycle uncertainty in the Alaskan Arctic. *Biogeosciences*, 11(15), pp.4271-4288.
- Fisher, R.A., Koven, C.D., Anderegg, W.R., Christoffersen, B.O., Dietze, M.C., Farrior, C.E., Holm, J.A., Hurtt, G.C., Knox, R.G., Lawrence, P.J. and Lichstein, J.W., 2018. Vegetation demographics in Earth System Models: A review of progress and priorities. *Global change biology*, 24(1), pp.35-54.
- Gettel, G.M., Giblin, A.E. and Howarth, R.W., 2013. Controls of benthic nitrogen fixation and primary production from nutrient enrichment of oligotrophic, arctic lakes. *Ecosystems*, 16(8), pp.1550-1564.
- Gilg, O., Kovacs, K.M., Aars, J., Fort, J., Gauthier, G., Grémillet, D., Ims, R.A., Meltofte, H., Moreau, J., Post, E. and Schmidt, N.M., 2012. Climate change and the ecology and evolution of Arctic vertebrates. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1249*(1), pp.166-190.

- Golden, H.E. and Deegan, A.L.A., 1998. The trophic interactions of young Arctic grayling (*Thymallus arcticus*) in an Arctic tundra stream. *Freshwater Biology*, *39*(4), pp.637-648.
- Golden, H.E., 2016. Climate-induced habitat fragmentation affects metapopulation structure of arctic grayling in tundra streams. PhD dissertation, University of Connecticut, Amherst, MA, 110 pp.
- Golden, H.E., Holsinger, K.E., Deegan, L.A., MacKenzie, C.J. and Urban, M.C., 2021. River drying influences genetic variation and population structure in an Arctic freshwater fish. *Conservation Genetics*, 22(3), pp.369-382.
- Golden HE, Urban MC, and Deegan LA (In prep) Local adaptation in Arctic fish portends climate change winners and losers. *Ecology*.
- Gough, L., Ramsey, E.A. and Johnson, D.R., 2007. Plant–herbivore interactions in Alaskan arctic tundra change with soil nutrient availability. *Oikos*, 116(3), pp.407-418.
- Gough, L., Moore, J.C., Shaver, G.R., Simpson, R.T. and Johnson, D.R., 2012. Above-and belowground responses of arctic tundra ecosystems to altered soil nutrients and mammalian herbivory. *Ecology*, 93(7), pp.1683-1694.
- Gough, L., Bettez, N.D., Slavik, K.A., Bowden, W.B., Giblin, A.E., Kling, G.W., Laundre, J.A. and Shaver, G.R., 2016. Effects of long-term nutrient additions on Arctic tundra, stream, and lake ecosystems: beyond NPP. *Oecologia*, 182(3), pp.653-665.
- Griffin, K.L., Epstein, D.J. and Boelman, N.T., 2013. Hill slope variations in chlorophyll fluorescence indices and leaf traits in a small arctic watershed. *Arctic, antarctic, and alpine research*, 45(1), pp.39-49.
- Halliwell, P., Whipple, S., Hassel, K.N., Bowser, G., Husic, D.W. and Brown, M.A., 2020. Twenty-first-century climate education: Developing diverse, confident, and competent leaders in environmental sustainability. *The Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America*, 101(2), p.e01664.
- Hairston, N.G., Smith, F.E. and Slobodkin, L.B., 1960. Community structure, population control, and competition. *The American naturalist*, 94(879), pp.421-425.
- Hastings, A., & Caswell, H. (1979). Role of environmental variability in the evolution of life history strategies. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 76(9), 4700-4703.
- Heskel, M.A., Anderson, O.R., Atkin, O.K., Turnbull, M.H. and Griffin, K.L., 2012. Leaf-and cell-level carbon cycling responses to a nitrogen and phosphorus gradient in two Arctic tundra species. *American Journal of Botany*, 99(10), pp.1702-1714.
- Heskel, M.A., Bitterman, D., Atkin, O.K., Turnbull, M.H. and Griffin, K.L., 2013a. Seasonality of foliar respiration in two dominant plant species from the Arctic tundra: response to long-term warming and short-term temperature variability. *Functional Plant Biology*, 41(3), pp.287-300.
- Heskel, M., Greaves, H., Kornfeld, A., Gough, L., Atkin, O.K., Turnbull, M.H., Shaver, G. and Griffin, K.L., 2013b. Differential physiological responses to environmental change promote woody shrub expansion. *Ecology and Evolution*, *3*(5), pp.1149-1162.
- Heskel, M.A., Atkin, O.K., Turnbull, M.H. and Griffin, K.L., 2013c. Bringing the Kok effect to light: a review on the integration of daytime respiration and net ecosystem exchange. *Ecosphere*, 4(8), pp.1-14
- Heskel, M.A., Greaves, H.E., Turnbull, M.H., O'Sullivan, O.S., Shaver, G.R., Griffin, K.L. and Atkin, O.K., 2014d. Thermal acclimation of shoot respiration in an Arctic woody plant species subjected to 22 years of warming and altered nutrient supply. *Global Change Biology*, 20(8), pp.2618-2630.
- Heskel, M.A., O'sullivan, O.S., Reich, P.B., Tjoelker, M.G., Weerasinghe, L.K., Penillard, A., Egerton, J.J., Creek, D., Bloomfield, K.J., Xiang, J. and Sinca, F., 2016. Convergence in the temperature response of leaf respiration across biomes and plant functional types. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(14), pp.3832-3837.
- Herndon, E.M., Yang, Z., Bargar, J., Janot, N., Regier, T.Z., Graham, D.E., Wullschleger, S.D., Gu, B. and Liang, L., 2015. Geochemical drivers of organic matter decomposition in arctic tundra soils. *Biogeochemistry*, *126*(3), pp.397-414.

- Hershey, A.E., Gettel, G.M., McDonald, M.E., Miller, M.C., Mooers, H., O'Brien, W.J., Pastor, J., Richards, C. and Schuldt, J.A., 1999. A geomorphic–trophic model for landscape control of Arctic lake food webs. *BioScience*, 49(11), pp.887-897.
- Hershey, A.E., Beaty, S., Fortino, K., Keyse, M., Mou, P.P., O'brien, W.J., Ulseth, A.J., Gettel, G.A., Lienesch, P.W., Luecke, C. and McDonald, M.E., 2006. Effect of landscape factors on fish distribution in arctic Alaskan lakes. *Freshwater Biology*, *51*(1), pp.39-55.
- Heslop, C.B., Ruess, R.W., Kielland, K. and Bret-Harte, M.S., 2021. Soil enzymes illustrate the effects of alder nitrogen fixation on soil carbon processes in arctic and boreal ecosystems. *Ecosphere*, *12*(11), p.e03818.
- Hinzman, L.D., Bettez, N.D., Bolton, W.R., Chapin, F.S., Dyurgerov, M.B., Fastie, C.L., Griffith, B., Hollister, R.D., Hope, A., Huntington, H.P. and Jensen, A.M., 2005. Evidence and implications of recent climate change in northern Alaska and other arctic regions. *Climatic change*, 72(3), pp.251-298
- Hobara, S., McCalley, C., Koba, K., Giblin, A.E., Weiss, M.S., Gettel, G.M. and Shaver, G.R., 2006. Nitrogen fixation in surface soils and vegetation in an Arctic tundra watershed: a key source of atmospheric nitrogen. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 38(3), pp.363-372.
- Hobbie, J. E. and G. W. Kling, editors. 2014. A Changing Arctic: Ecological Consequences for Tundra, Streams, and Lakes. Oxford University Press, 331 pp.
- Holland-Moritz, H., Stuart, J.E., Lewis, L.R., Miller, S.N., Mack, M.C., Ponciano, J.M., McDaniel, S.F. and Fierer, N., 2021. The bacterial communities of Alaskan mosses and their contributions to N 2-fixation. *Microbiome*, 9(1), pp.1-14.
- Holyoak, M., Leibold, M.A. and Holt, R.D. eds., 2005. *Metacommunities: spatial dynamics and ecological communities*. University of Chicago Press.
- Hoorn, C., Wesselingh, F. P., Ter Steege, H., Bermudez, M. A., Mora, A., Sevink, J., ... & Antonelli, A. (2010). Amazonia through time: Andean uplift, climate change, landscape evolution, and biodiversity. *Science*, *330*(6006), 927-931.
- Høye, T.T., Post, E., Meltofte, H., Schmidt, N.M. and Forchhammer, M.C., 2007. Rapid advancement of spring in the High Arctic. *Current Biology*, *17*(12), pp.R449-R451.
- Hu, F.S., Higuera, P.E., Duffy, P., Chipman, M.L., Rocha, A.V., Young, A.M., Kelly, R. and Dietze, M.C., 2015. Arctic tundra fires: natural variability and responses to climate change. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 13(7), pp.369-377.
- Hu, F.S., Higuera, P.E., Walsh, J.E., Chapman, W.L., Duffy, P.A., Brubaker, L.B. and Chipman, M.L., 2010. Tundra burning in Alaska: linkages to climatic change and sea ice retreat. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 115(G4).
- Hugelius, G., Strauss, J., Zubrzycki, S., Harden, J.W., Schuur, E.A.G., Ping, C.L., Schirrmeister, L., Grosse, G., Michaelson, G.J., Koven, C.D. and O'Donnell, J.A., 2014. Estimated stocks of circumpolar permafrost carbon with quantified uncertainty ranges and identified data gaps. *Biogeosciences*, 11(23), pp.6573-6593.
- Huryn, A.D., Benstead, J.P. and Parker, S.M., 2014. Seasonal changes in light availability modify the temperature dependence of ecosystem metabolism in an arctic stream. *Ecology*, 95(10), pp.2826-2839.
- Huryn, A. and Hobbie, J., 2012. Land of extremes: a natural history of the Arctic North Slope of Alaska. University of Alaska Press.
- Hutchinson, G. E. (1961). The paradox of the plankton. The American Naturalist, 95(882), 137-145. Iannucci, F.M., Beneš, J., Medvedeff, A. and Bowden, W.B., 2021. Biogeochemical responses over 37 years to manipulation of phosphorus concentrations in an Arctic river: The Upper Kuparuk River Experiment. *Hydrological Processes*, 35(3), p.e14075.
- Jiang, Y., Rastetter, E.B., Shaver, G.R., Rocha, A.V., Zhuang, Q. and Kwiatkowski, B.L., 2017. Modeling long-term changes in tundra carbon balance following wildfire, climate change, and potential nutrient addition. *Ecological Applications*, 27(1), pp.105-117.

- Jiang, Y., Rocha, A.V., Rastetter, E.B., Shaver, G.R., Mishra, U., Zhuang, Q. and Kwiatkowski, B.L., 2016. C–N–P interactions control climate driven changes in regional patterns of C storage on the North Slope of Alaska. *Landscape Ecology*, *31*(1), pp.195-213.
- Jiang, Y., Rastetter, E.B., Rocha, A.V., Pearce, A.R., Kwiatkowski, B.L. and Shaver, G.R., 2015. Modeling carbon–nutrient interactions during the early recovery of tundra after fire. *Ecological Applications*, 25(6), pp.1640-1652.
- Jonsson, B. and Jonsson, N., 2001. Polymorphism and speciation in Arctic charr. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 58(3), pp.605-638.Karl, T.R., Knight, R.W. and Plummer, N., 1995. Trends in high-frequency climate variability in the twentieth century. *Nature*, 377(6546), pp.217-220.
- Johnson, S.R. and Herter, D.R., 1990. Bird migration in the Arctic: a review. Bird migration, pp.22-43.
- Jorgenson, M.T., Shur, Y.L. and Pullman, E.R., 2006. Abrupt increase in permafrost degradation in Arctic Alaska. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(2).
- Karl, T.R., Knight, R.W. and Plummer, N., 1995. Trends in high-frequency climate variability in the twentieth century. *Nature*, *377*(6546), pp.217-220.
- Kendrick, M.R. and Huryn, A.D., 2014. The plecoptera and trichoptera of the Arctic North Slope of Alaska. *Western North American Naturalist*, 74(3), pp.275-285.
- Kendrick, M.R. and Huryn, A.D., 2015. Discharge, legacy effects and nutrient availability as determinants of temporal patterns in biofilm metabolism and accrual in an arctic river. *Freshwater Biology*, 60(11), pp.2323-2336.
- Kendrick, M.R., Huryn, A.D., Bowden, W.B., Deegan, L.A., Findlay, R.H., Hershey, A.E., Peterson, B.J., Beneš, J.P. and Schuett, E.B., 2018. Linking permafrost thaw to shifting biogeochemistry and food web resources in an arctic river. *Global change biology*, 24(12), pp.5738-5750.
- King, T.V., Neilson, B.T., Overbeck, L.D. and Kane, D.L., 2016. Water temperature controls in low arctic rivers. *Water Resources Research*, 52(6), pp.4358-4376.
- King, T.V. and Neilson, B.T., 2019. Quantifying reach-average effects of hyporheic exchange on Arctic river temperatures in an area of continuous permafrost. *Water Resources Research*, 55(3), pp.1951-1971.
- King, T.V., Neilson, B.T., Overbeck, L.D. and Kane, D.L., 2020. A distributed analysis of lateral inflows in an Alaskan Arctic watershed underlain by continuous permafrost. *Hydrological Processes*, *34*(3), pp.633-648.
- Kling, G.W., Kipphut, G.W. and Miller, M.C., 1991. Arctic lakes and streams as gas conduits to the atmosphere: implications for tundra carbon budgets. *Science*, *251*(4991), pp.298-301.
- Kling, G.W., 1994. Ecosystem-scale experiments in freshwaters: the use of stable isotopes. *Environmental chemistry of lakes and reservoirs. Advances in Chemistry Series*, 237, pp.91-120.
- Kling, G.W., Adams, H.E., Bettez, N.D., Bowden, W.B., Crump, B.C., Giblin, A.E., Judd, K.E., Keller, K., Kipphut, G.W., Rastetter, E.R. and Shaver, G.R., 2014. Land–water interactions. *Alaska's changing arctic: Ecological consequences for tundra, streams, and lakes*, pp.143-172.
- Kling, G.W., Kipphut, G.W., Miller, M.M. and O'Brien, W.J., 2000. Integration of lakes and streams in a landscape perspective: the importance of material processing on spatial patterns and temporal coherence. *Freshwater Biology*, *43*(3), pp.477-497.
- Klobucar, S.L., Rick, J.A., Mandeville, E.G., Wagner, C.E. and Budy, P., 2021. Investigating the morphological and genetic divergence of arctic char (Salvelinus alpinus) populations in lakes of arctic Alaska. *Ecology and evolution*, 11(7), pp.3040-3057.
- Klobucar, S.L., Gaeta, J.W. and Budy, P., 2018. A changing menu in a changing climate: Using experimental and long-term data to predict invertebrate prey biomass and availability in lakes of arctic Alaska. *Freshwater Biology*, 63(11), pp.1352-1364.
- Klobucar, S.L. and Budy, P., 2020. Trophic structure of apex fish communities in closed versus leaky lakes of arctic Alaska. *Oecologia*, 194(3), pp.491-504.
- Koltz, A.M., Classen, A.T. and Wright, J.P., 2018a. Warming reverses top-down effects of predators on belowground ecosystem function in Arctic tundra. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(32), pp.E7541-E7549.

- Koltz, A.M., Schmidt, N.M. and Høye, T.T., 2018b. Differential arthropod responses to warming are altering the structure of Arctic communities. *Royal Society Open Science*, *5*(4), p.171503.
- Koltz, A.M., Asmus, A., Gough, L., Pressler, Y. and Moore, J.C., 2018c. The detritus-based microbial-invertebrate food web contributes disproportionately to carbon and nitrogen cycling in the Arctic. *Polar Biology*, *41*(8), pp.1531-1545.
- Kotz, M., Wenz, L., Stechemesser, A., Kalkuhl, M. and Levermann, A., 2021. Day-to-day temperature variability reduces economic growth. *Nature Climate Change*, 11(4), pp.319-325.
- Kornfeld, A., Heskel, M., Atkin, O.K., Gough, L., Griffin, K.L., Horton, T.W. and Turnbull, M.H., 2013. Respiratory flexibility and efficiency are affected by simulated global change in Arctic plants. *New Phytologist*, 197(4), pp.1161-1172.
- Krause, J.S., Pérez, J.H., Chmura, H.E., Sweet, S.K., Meddle, S.L., Hunt, K.E., Gough, L., Boelman, N. and Wingfield, J.C., 2016a. The effect of extreme spring weather on body condition and stress physiology in Lapland longspurs and white-crowned sparrows breeding in the Arctic. *General and Comparative Endocrinology*, 237, pp.10-18.
- Krause, J.S., Pérez, J.H., Chmura, H.E., Meddle, S.L., Hunt, K.E., Gough, L., Boelman, N. and Wingfield, J.C., 2016b. The stress response is attenuated during inclement weather in parental, but not in pre-parental, Lapland longspurs (*Calcarius lapponicus*) breeding in the Low Arctic. *Hormones and behavior*, 83, pp.68-74.
- Kropp, H., Loranty, M.M., Natali, S.M., Kholodov, A.L., Rocha, A.V., Myers-Smith, I., Abbot, B.W., Abermann, J., Blanc-Betes, E., Blok, D. and Blume-Werry, G., 2020. Shallow soils are warmer under trees and tall shrubs across Arctic and Boreal ecosystems. *Environmental research letters*, *16*(1), p.015001.
- Kumar, M., Wang, R. and Link, T.E., 2012. Effects of more extreme precipitation regimes on maximum seasonal snow water equivalent. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(20).
- Lamb, E.G., Han, S., Lanoil, B.D., *et al.* (2011) A high arctic soil ecosystem resists long-term environmental manipulations. *Global Change Biology* **17(10)**: 3187-3194.
- Lang, S.I., Cornelissen, J.H., Shaver, G.R., Ahrens, M., Callaghan, T.V., Molau, U., Ter Braak, C.J., Hölzer, A. and Aerts, R., 2012. Arctic warming on two continents has consistent negative effects on lichen diversity and mixed effects on bryophyte diversity. *Global Change Biology*, 18(3), pp.1096-1107.
- Lee, X., Wu, H. J., Sigler, J., Oishi, C., & Siccama, T. (2004). Rapid and transient response of soil respiration to rain. *Global Change Biology*, 10(6), 1017-1026.
- Lenhart, E. A. 2002. Central Arctic herd. Pages 296-292 in C. Brown, editor. *Caribou Management Report of Survey of Inventory Activities*. Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Division of Wildlife Conservation, Juneau, Alaska, USA.
- Li, A., Aubeneau, A.F., King, T., Cory, R.M., Neilson, B.T., Bolster, D. and Packman, A.I., 2019. Effects of vertical hydrodynamic mixing on photomineralization of dissolved organic carbon in arctic surface waters. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 21(4), pp.748-760.
- Liao, F., M. B. Cardenas, S. Ferencz, X. Chen, and G. Wang, 2021. Tracing bank storage and hyporheic exchange dynamics using 222Rn: Virtual and field tests and comparisons with other tracers, *Water Resources Research*, 57(5), doi: 10.1029/2020WR028960
- Lienesch, P.W., McDonald, M.E., Hershey, A.E., O'Brien, W.J. and Bettez, N.D., 2005. Effects of a whole-lake, experimental fertilization on lake trout in a small oligotrophic arctic lake. *Hydrobiologia*, 548(1), pp.51-66.
- Liengen, T., 1999. Environmental factors influencing the nitrogen fixation activity of free-living terrestrial cyanobacteria from a high arctic area, Spitsbergen. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 45(7), pp.573-581.
- Lindeman, R.L., 1942. The trophic-dynamic aspect of ecology. *Ecology*, 23(4), pp.399-417.
- Lindén, E., Gough, L. and Olofsson, J., 2021. Large and small herbivores have strong effects on tundra vegetation in Scandinavia and Alaska. *Ecology and evolution*, 11(17), pp.12141-12152.

- Lipiec, J., Doussan, C., Nosalewicz, A., & Kondracka, K. (2013). Effect of drought and heat stresses on plant growth and yield: a review. *International Agrophysics*, 27(4), 463-477.
- Lipson, D.A., Jha, M., Raab, T.K. and Oechel, W.C., 2010. Reduction of iron (III) and humic substances plays a major role in anaerobic respiration in an Arctic peat soil. Journal of *Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 115(G4).
- Lipson, D.A., Raab, T.K., Parker, M., Kelley, S.T., Brislawn, C.J. and Jansson, J., 2015. Changes in microbial communities along redox gradients in polygonized Arctic wet tundra soils. *Environmental microbiology reports*, 7(4), pp.649-657.
- Luecke, C., Giblin, A.E., Bettez, N.D., Burkart, G.A., Crump, B.C., Evans, M.A., Gettel, G., MacIntyre, S., O'Brien, W.J., Rublee, P.A. and Kling, G.W., 2014. The response of lakes near the Arctic LTER to environmental change. *Alaska's changing Arctic: Ecological consequences for tundra, streams, and lakes, ed. JE Hobbie, and GW Kling*, pp.238-286.
- Kou-Giesbrecht, S., Malyshev, S., Martínez Cano, I., Pacala, S.W., Shevliakova, E., Bytnerowicz, T.A. and Menge, D.N., 2021. A novel representation of biological nitrogen fixation and competitive dynamics between nitrogen-fixing and non-fixing plants in a land model (GFDL LM4. 1-BNF). *Biogeosciences*, *18*(13), pp.4143-4183.
- MacDougall, A.H., Avis, C.A. and Weaver, A.J., 2012. Significant contribution to climate warming from the permafrost carbon feedback. *Nature Geoscience*, *5*(10), pp.719-721.
- Mack, M.C., Schuur, E.A., Bret-Harte, M.S., Shaver, G.R. and Chapin, F.S., 2004. Ecosystem carbon storage in arctic tundra reduced by long-term nutrient fertilization. *Nature*, 431(7007), pp.440-443.
- Mack, M.C., Bret-Harte, M.S., Hollingsworth, T.N., Jandt, R.R., Schuur, E.A., Shaver, G.R. and Verbyla, D.L., 2011. Carbon loss from an unprecedented Arctic tundra wildfire. *Nature*, *475*(7357), pp.489-492.
- Mackelprang, R., Waldrop, M.P., DeAngelis, K.M., David, M.M., Chavarria, K.L., Blazewicz, S.J., Rubin, E.M. and Jansson, J.K., 2011. Metagenomic analysis of a permafrost microbial community reveals a rapid response to thaw. *Nature*, *480*(7377), pp.368-371.
- Madsen, J., Bregnballe, T., Frikke, J. and Kristensen, J.B., 1998. Correlates of predator abundance with snow and ice conditions and their role in determining timing of nesting and breeding success in Svalbard Light-bellied Brent Geese *Branta bernicla* hrota. *Norsk Polarinstitutt Skrifter*, 200, pp.221-234.
- Magney, T.S., Logan, B.A., Reblin, J.S., Boelman, N.T., Eitel, J.U., Greaves, H.E., Griffin, K.L., Prager, C.M. and Vierling, L.A., 2017. Xanthophyll cycle activity in two prominent arctic shrub species. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 49(2), pp.277-289.
- Martin, K., 2001. Wildlife in alpine and sub-alpine habitats. *Johnson DH*.
- May, R. M., & Mac Arthur, R. H. (1972). Niche overlap as a function of environmental variability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 69(5), 1109-1113.
- McGuire, A.D., Lawrence, D.M., Koven, C., Clein, J.S., Burke, E., Chen, G., Jafarov, E., MacDougall, A.H., Marchenko, S., Nicolsky, D. and Peng, S., 2018. Dependence of the evolution of carbon dynamics in the northern permafrost region on the trajectory of climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(15), pp.3882-3887.
- McLaren, J.R. and Buckeridge, K.M., 2019. Decoupled above-and belowground responses to multidecadal nitrogen and phosphorus amendments in two tundra ecosystems. *Ecosphere*, 10(7), p.e02735.
- McLaughlin, B.C., Xu, C.Y., Rastetter, E.B. and Griffin, K.L., 2014. Predicting ecosystem carbon balance in a warming Arctic: the importance of long-term thermal acclimation potential and inhibitory effects of light on respiration. *Global change biology*, 20(6), pp.1901-1912.
- McNamara, J.P., Kane, D.L., Hobbie, J.E. and Kling, G.W., 2008. Hydrologic and biogeochemical controls on the spatial and temporal patterns of nitrogen and phosphorus in the Kuparuk River, arctic Alaska. Hydrological Processes: An International Journal, 22(17), pp.3294-3309.
- McQueen, D.J. and Post, J.R., 1988. Cascading trophic interactions: Uncoupling at the zooplanktonphytoplankton link. *Hydrobiologia*, 159(3), pp.277-296.

- Medvigy, D., Wofsy, S. C., Munger, J. W., & Moorcroft, P. R. (2010). Responses of terrestrial ecosystems and carbon budgets to current and future environmental variability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107(18), 8275-8280.
- Menge, D.N., Levin, S.A. and Hedin, L.O., 2009. Facultative versus obligate nitrogen fixation strategies and their ecosystem consequences. *The American Naturalist*, 174(4), pp.465-477.
- Merck, M.F., Neilson, B.T., Cory, R.M. and Kling, G.W., 2012. Variability of in-stream and riparian storage in a beaded arctic stream. *Hydrological Processes*, 26(19), pp.2938-2950.
- Min, E., Wilcots, M.E., Naeem, S., Gough, L., McLaren, J.R., Rowe, R.J., Rastetter, E.B., Boelman, N.T. and Griffin, K.L., 2021. Herbivore absence can shift dry heath tundra from carbon source to sink during peak growing season. *Environmental Research Letters*, *16*(2), p.024027.
- Min, E 2022. Quantifying the Effects of Herbivores and Climate Change on Arctic Tundra Carbon Cycling. PhD Dissertation, Columbia University.
- Morales, N., Bisbee O'Connell, K., McNulty, S., Berkowitz, A., Bowser, G., Giamellaro, M. and Miriti, M.N., 2020. Promoting inclusion in ecological field experiences: Examining and overcoming barriers to a professional rite of passage. *The Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America*, 101(4), p.e01742.
- Nalven, S.G., Ward, C.P., Payet, J.P., Cory, R.M., Kling, G.W., Sharpton, T.J., Sullivan, C.M. and Crump, B.C., 2020. Experimental metatranscriptomics reveals the costs and benefits of dissolved organic matter photo-alteration for freshwater microbes. *Environmental Microbiology*, 22(8), pp.3505-3521.
- Neilson, B.T., Cardenas, M.B., O'Connor, M.T., Rasmussen, M.T., King, T.V. and Kling, G.W., 2018. Groundwater flow and exchange across the land surface explain carbon export patterns in continuous permafrost watersheds. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(15), pp.7596-7605.
- O'Brien, W.J. and Evans, B.I., 1992. Simulation model of the planktivorous feeding of arctic grayling: laboratory and field verification. In *Toolik Lake* (pp. 235-245). Springer, Dordrecht.
- O'Connor, M.T., Cardenas, M.B., Ferencz, S.B., Wu, Y., Neilson, B.T., Chen, J. and Kling, G.W., 2020. Empirical models for predicting water and heat flow properties of permafrost soils. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 47(11), p.e2020GL087646.
- O'Connor, M.T., Cardenas, M.B., Neilson, B.T., Nicholaides, K.D. and Kling, G.W., 2019. Active layer groundwater flow: The interrelated effects of stratigraphy, thaw, and topography. *Water Resources Research*, 55(8), pp.6555-6576.
- Oksanen, L., Aunapuu, M., Oksanen, T., Schneider, M., Ekerholm, P., Lundberg, P.A., Armulik, T., Aruoja, V. and Bondestad, L., 1997. Outlines of food webs in a low arctic tundra landscape in relation to three theories on trophic dynamics. Pages 351-373 in A. C. Gange and V. K. Brown, editors. *Multitrophic interactions in terrestrial systems*. Blackwell Science, Cambridge
- Oliver, R.Y., Ellis, D.P., Chmura, H.E., Krause, J.S., Pérez, J.H., Sweet, S.K., Gough, L., Wingfield, J.C. and Boelman, N.T., 2018. Eavesdropping on the Arctic: Automated bioacoustics reveal dynamics in songbird breeding phenology. *Science advances*, 4(6), p.eaaq1084.
- Oliver, R.Y., Mahoney, P.J., Gurarie, E., Krikun, N., Weeks, B.C., Hebblewhite, M., Liston, G. and Boelman, N., 2020. Behavioral responses to spring snow conditions contribute to long-term shift in migration phenology in American robins. *Environmental Research Letters*, 15(4), p.045003.
- Olofsson, J., Tømmervik, H. and Callaghan, T.V., 2012. Vole and lemming activity observed from space. *Nature Climate Change*, 2(12), pp.880-883.
- Olofsson, J., te Beest, M. and Ericson, L., 2013. Complex biotic interactions drive long-term vegetation dynamics in a subarctic ecosystem. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1624), p.20120486.
- O'Sullivan, O.S., Heskel, M.A., Reich, P.B., Tjoelker, M.G., Weerasinghe, L.K., Penillard, A., Zhu, L., Egerton, J.J., Bloomfield, K.J., Creek, D. and Bahar, N.H., 2017. Thermal limits of leaf metabolism across biomes. *Global Change Biology*, 23(1), pp.209-223.
- Overeem, I. and Syvitski, J.P., 2010. Shifting discharge peaks in Arctic rivers, 1977–2007. *Geografiska Annaler: Series A, Physical Geography*, 92(2), pp.285-296.

- Page, S.E., Kling, G.W., Sander, M., Harrold, K.H., Logan, J.R., McNeill, K. and Cory, R.M., 2013. Dark formation of hydroxyl radical in arctic soil and surface waters. *Environmental science & technology*, 47(22), pp.12860-12867.
- Paine, R.T., 1966. Food web complexity and species diversity. *The American Naturalist*, 100(910), pp.65-75.
- Pan, Y., Birdsey, R.A., Phillips, O.L. and Jackson, R.B., 2013. The structure, distribution, and biomass of the world's forests. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 44, pp.593-622.
- Patterson, C.D. and Guerin, M.T., 2013. The effects of climate change on avian migratory patterns and the dispersal of commercial poultry diseases in Canada-Part II. *World's Poultry Science Journal*, 69(1), pp.163-182.
- Pearce, A.R., Rastetter, E.B., Kwiatkowski, B.L., Bowden, W.B., Mack, M.C. and Jiang, Y., 2015. Recovery of arctic tundra from thermal erosion disturbance is constrained by nutrient accumulation: a modeling analysis. *Ecological Applications*, 25(5), pp.1271-1289.
- Pennock, C.A., Budy, P., Atkinson, C.L. and Barrett, N., 2021. Effects of increased temperature on arctic slimy sculpin Cottus cognatus is mediated by food availability: Implications for climate change. *Freshwater Biology*, 66(3), pp.549-561.
- Pérez, J.H., Krause, J.S., Chmura, H.E., Bowman, S., McGuigan, M., Asmus, A.L., Meddle, S.L., Hunt, K.E., Gough, L., Boelman, N.T. and Wingfield, J.C., 2016. Nestling growth rates in relation to food abundance and weather in the Arctic. *The Auk: Ornithological Advances*, 133(2), pp.261-272.
- Pitelka, F.A., 1964. The nutrient-recovery hypothesis for arctic microtine cycles. I. Introduction. *Grazing in terrestrial and marine environments*, pp.55-56.
- Pomeroy, L.R., Hargrove, E.C. and Alberts, J.J., 1988. The ecosystem perspective. In *Concepts of ecosystem ecology*(pp. 1-17). Springer, New York, NY.
- Post, E. and Forchhammer, M.C., 2008. Climate change reduces reproductive success of an Arctic herbivore through trophic mismatch. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 363(1501), pp.2367-2373.
- Post, E. and Stenseth, N.C., 1999. Climatic variability, plant phenology, and northern ungulates. *Ecology*, 80(4), pp.1322-1339.
- Prager, C.M., Naeem, S., Boelman, N.T., Eitel, J.U., Greaves, H.E., Heskel, M.A., Magney, T.S., Menge, D.N., Vierling, L.A. and Griffin, K.L., 2017. A gradient of nutrient enrichment reveals nonlinear impacts of fertilization on Arctic plant diversity and ecosystem function. *Ecology and evolution*, 7(7), pp.2449-2460.
- Prager, C.M., Boelman, N.T., Eitel, J.U., Gersony, J.T., Greaves, H.E., Heskel, M.A., Magney, T.S., Menge, D.N., Naeem, S., Shen, C. and Vierling, L.A., 2020. A mechanism of expansion: Arctic deciduous shrubs capitalize on warming-induced nutrient availability. *Oecologia*, 192(3), pp.671-685.
- Prop, J. and de Vries, J., 1993. Impact of snow and food conditions on the reproductive performance of barnacle geese Branta leucopsis. *Ornis Scandinavica*, pp.110-121.
- Prop, J., Black, J.M. and Shimmings, P., 2003. Travel schedules to the high arctic: Barnacle geese trade-off the timing of migration with accumulation of fat deposits. *Oikos*, 103(2), pp.403-414.
- Prévost, D., Antoun, H. and Bordeleau, L.M., 1987. Effects of low temperatures on nitrogenase activity in sainfoin (Onobrychis viciifolia) nodulated by arctic rhizobia. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, *3*(4), pp.205-210.
- Rastetter, E.B., Kwiatkowski, B.L., Le Dizès, S. and Hobbie, J.E., 2004. The role of down-slope water and nutrient fluxes in the response of Arctic hill slopes to climate change. *Biogeochemistry*, 69(1), pp.37-62.
- Rastetter, E.B., 2017. Modeling for understanding v. modeling for numbers. *Ecosystems*, 20(2), pp.215-221
- Rastetter, E.B., Yanai, R.D., Thomas, R.Q., Vadeboncoeur, M.A., Fahey, T.J., Fisk, M.C., Kwiatkowski, B.L. and Hamburg, S.P., 2013. Recovery from disturbance requires resynchronization of ecosystem nutrient cycles. *Ecological Applications*, 23(3), pp.621-642.

- Rastetter, E.B., King, A.W., Cosby, B.J., Hornberger, G.M., O'Neill, R.V. and Hobbie, J.E., 1992. Aggregating fine-scale ecological knowledge to model coarser-scale attributes of ecosystems. *Ecological Applications*, 2(1), pp.55-70..
- Rastetter, E.B. and Kwiatkowski, B.L., 2020. An approach to modeling resource optimization for substitutable and interdependent resources. *Ecological Modeling*, 425, p.109033.
- Rastetter, E.B., Kling, G.W., Shaver, G.R., Crump, B.C., Gough, L. and Griffin, K.L., 2021. Ecosystem recovery from disturbance is constrained by N cycle openness, vegetation-soil N distribution, form of N losses, and the balance between vegetation and soil-microbial processes. *Ecosystems*, 24(3), pp.667-685.
- Rastetter, E.B., Griffin, K.L., Rowe, R.J., Gough, L., McLaren, J.R. and Boelman, N.T., 2022. Model responses to CO₂ and warming are underestimated without explicit representation of Arctic small-mammal grazing. *Ecological Applications*, 32(1), p.e02478.
- Rastetter, E. B., B. L. Kwiatkowski, D. W. Kicklighter, A. Barker Plotkin, H. Genet, J. B. Nippert, K. O'Keefe, S. S. Perakis, S. Porder, S. S. Roley, R. W. Ruess, J. R. Thompson, W. R. Wieder, K. Wilcox, R. D. Yanai. In review. N and P constrain C in ecosystems under climate change: role of nutrient redistribution, accumulation, and stoichiometry. *Ecological Applications*.
- Rastetter, E.B., Vitousek, P.M., Field, C., Shaver, G.R. and Herbert, D., 2001. Resource optimization and symbiotic nitrogen fixation. *Ecosystems*, 4(4), pp.369-388.
- Ricklefs, R.E., 1968. Patterns of growth in birds. Ibis, 110(4), pp.419-451.
- Righetti, D., Vogt, M., Gruber, N., Psomas, A., & Zimmermann, N. E. (2019). Global pattern of phytoplankton diversity driven by temperature and environmental variability. *Science advances*, 5(5), eaau6253.
- Rinnan, R., Michelsen, A., Bååth, E. and Jonasson, S., 2007. Fifteen years of climate change manipulations alter soil microbial communities in a subarctic heath ecosystem. *Global Change Biology*, *13*(1), pp.28-39.
- Rocha, A.V., Loranty, M.M., Higuera, P.E., Mack, M.C., Hu, F.S., Jones, B.M., Breen, A.L., Rastetter, E.B., Goetz, S.J. and Shaver, G.R., 2012. The footprint of Alaskan tundra fires during the past half-century: implications for surface properties and radiative forcing. *Environmental Research Letters*, 7(4), p.044039.
- Rocha, A.V., Blakely, B., Jiang, Y., Wright, K.S. and Curasi, S.R., 2018. Is arctic greening consistent with the ecology of tundra? Lessons from an ecologically informed mass balance model. *Environmental Research Letters*, 13(12), p.125007.
- Rogers, A., Serbin, S.P., Ely, K.S. and Wullschleger, S.D., 2019. Terrestrial biosphere models may overestimate Arctic CO 2 assimilation if they do not account for decreased quantum yield and convexity at low temperature. *New Phytologist*, 223(1), pp.167-179.
- Rogers, A., Serbin, S.P. and Way, D.A., 2021. Reducing model uncertainty of climate change impacts on high latitude carbon assimilation. *Global change biology*, (BNL-222318-2021-JAAM).
- Rogers, A., Medlyn, B.E., Dukes, J.S., Bonan, G., Von Caemmerer, S., Dietze, M.C., Kattge, J., Leakey, A.D., Mercado, L.M., Niinemets, Ü. and Prentice, I.C., 2017. A roadmap for improving the representation of photosynthesis in Earth system models. *New Phytologist*, 213(1), pp.22-42.
- Romanowicz, K.J., Crump, B.C. and Kling, G.W., 2021. Rainfall Alters Permafrost Soil Redox Conditions, but Meta-Omics Show Divergent Microbial Community Responses by Tundra Type in the Arctic. *Soil Systems*, *5*(1), p.17.
- Roy, A., Suchocki, M., Gough, L., and J. R. McLaren 2020. Above-and belowground responses to long-term herbivore exclusion. *Arctic, Antarctic and Alpine Research.* 52(1), pp. 109-119.
- Rubenstein, D. R., & Lovette, I. J. (2007). Temporal environmental variability drives the evolution of cooperative breeding in birds. *Current Biology*, *17*(16), 1414-1419.
- Ruiz-González, C., Niño-García, J.P. and Del Giorgio, P.A., 2015. Terrestrial origin of bacterial communities in complex boreal freshwater networks. *Ecology letters*, 18(11), pp.1198-1206.

- Rudgers, J.A., Chung, Y.A., Maurer, G.E., Moore, D.I., Muldavin, E.H., Litvak, M.E. and Collins, S.L., 2018. Climate sensitivity functions and net primary production: a framework for incorporating climate mean and variability. *Ecology*, 99(3), pp.576-582.
- Ruel, J. J., & Ayres, M. P. (1999). Jensen's inequality predicts effects of environmental variation. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 14(9), 361-366.
- Sage, R. F., & Kubien, D. S. (2007). The temperature response of C3 and C4 photosynthesis. *Plant, cell & environment, 30*(9), 1086-1106.
- Schaefer, K., Zhang, T., Bruhwiler, L. and Barrett, A.P., 2011. Amount and timing of permafrost carbon release in response to climate warming. *Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 63(2), pp.168-180
- Schimel, J. P., & Clein, J. S. (1996). Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 28(8), 1061-1066.
- Schmitz, O.J. and Leroux, S.J., 2020. Food webs and ecosystems: linking species interactions to the carbon cycle. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, *51*, pp.271-295.
- Schuur, E.A., Crummer, K.G., Vogel, J.G. and Mack, M.C., 2007. Plant species composition and productivity following permafrost thaw and thermokarst in Alaskan tundra. *Ecosystems*, 10(2), pp.280-292.
- Schuur, E.A., McGuire, A.D., Schädel, C., Grosse, G., Harden, J.W., Hayes, D.J., Hugelius, G., Koven, C.D., Kuhry, P., Lawrence, D.M. and Natali, S.M., 2015. Climate change and the permafrost carbon feedback. *Nature*, 520(7546), pp.171-179.
- Serreze, M.C., Walsh, J.E., Chapin, F.S., Osterkamp, T., Dyurgerov, M., Romanovsky, V., Oechel, W.C., Morison, J., Zhang, T. and Barry, R.G., 2000. Observational evidence of recent change in the northern high-latitude environment. *Climatic change*, 46(1), pp.159-207.
- Shaver, G.R. and Chapin III, F.S., 1991. Production: biomass relationships and element cycling in contrasting arctic vegetation types. *Ecological Monographs*, 61(1), pp.1-31.
- Shaver, G.R. and Chapin III, F.S., 1995. Long-term responses to factorial, NPK fertilizer treatment by Alaskan wet and moist tundra sedge species. *Ecography*, 18(3), pp.259-275.
- Shaver, G.R., Giblin, A.E., Nadelhoffer, K.J. and Rastetter, E.B., 1997. Plant functional types and ecosystem change in arctic tundras. *Plant functional types*, pp.153-173.
- Shaver, G.R. and Jonasson, S., 1999. Response of Arctic ecosystems to climate change: results of long-term field experiments in Sweden and Alaska. *Polar Research*, 18(2), pp.245-252.
- Shaver, G.R., Rastetter, E.B., Salmon, V., Street, L.E., van de Weg, M.J., Rocha, A., van Wijk, M.T. and Williams, M., 2013. Pan-Arctic modeling of net ecosystem exchange of CO₂. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *368*(1624), p.20120485.
- Shaver, G.R., Laundre, J.A., Bret-Harte, M.S., Chapin, F.S., Mercado-Diaz, J.A., Giblin, A.E., Gough, L. and Gould, W.A., 2014. Terrestrial ecosystems at Toolik Lake, Alaska. *Alaska's Changing Arctic: Ecological Consequences for Tundra, Streams and Lakes, Oxford University Press, New York*, pp.90-142
- Sheriff, M.J., Richter, M.M., Buck, C.L. and Barnes, B.M., 2013. Changing seasonality and phenological responses of free-living male arctic ground squirrels: the importance of sex. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1624), p.20120480.
- Shogren, A.J., Zarnetske, J.P., Abbott, B.W., Iannucci, F., Medvedeff, A., Cairns, S., Duda, M.J. and Bowden, W.B., 2021. Arctic concentration—discharge relationships for dissolved organic carbon and nitrate vary with landscape and season. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 66, pp.S197-S215.
- Shuai, P., M. B. Cardenas, P. S. K. Knappett, P. C. Bennett, and B. T. Neilson, 2017. Denitrification in the banks of fluctuating rivers: the effects of river stage amplitude, sediment hydraulic conductivity and dispersivity, and ambient groundwater flow, *Water Resources Research*, 53(9), 7951–7967, doi:10.1002/2017WR020610
- Sistla, S.A., Moore, J.C., Simpson, R.T., Gough, L., Shaver, G.R. and Schimel, J.P., 2013. Long-term warming restructures Arctic tundra without changing net soil carbon storage. *Nature*, 497(7451), pp.615-618.

- Slavik, K., Peterson, B.J., Deegan, L.A., Bowden, W.B., Hershey, A.E. and Hobbie, J.E., 2004. Long-term responses of the Kuparuk River ecosystem to phosphorus fertilization. *Ecology*, 85(4), pp.939-954.
- Smith, L.C., Sheng, Y., MacDonald, G.M. and Hinzman, L.D., 2005. Disappearing arctic lakes. *Science*, 308(5727), pp.1429-1429.
- Spence, C. and Phillips, R.W., 2015. Refining understanding of hydrological connectivity in a boreal catchment. *Hydrological Processes*, 29(16), pp.3491-3503.
- Staley, C., Gould, T.J., Wang, P., Phillips, J., Cotner, J.B. and Sadowsky, M.J., 2016. Sediments and soils act as reservoirs for taxonomic and functional bacterial diversity in the upper Mississippi River. *Microbial ecology*, 71(4), pp.814-824.
- Steketee, J., Rocha, A., Gough, L., Griffin, K., Klupar, I., An, R., Williamson, N., and R. Rowe, 2022. Small herbivores with big impacts: tundra voles (*Microtus oeconomus*) alter post-fire ecosystem dynamics. *Ecology, in press*.
- Stuart, J.E., Holland-Moritz, H., Jean, M., Miller, S.N., Ponciano, J.M., McDaniel, S.F. and Mack, M.C., 2021b. The relationship of C and N stable isotopes to high-latitude moss-associated N₂ fixation. *Oecologia*, 197(1), pp.283-295.
- Stuart, J.E., Holland-Moritz, H., Lewis, L.R., Jean, M., Miller, S.N., McDaniel, S.F., Fierer, N., Ponciano, J.M. and Mack, M.C., 2021a. Host identity as a driver of moss-associated N₂ fixation rates in Alaska. *Ecosystems*, 24(3), pp.530-547.
- Tape, K.D., Hallinger, M., Welker, J.M. and Ruess, R.W., 2012. Landscape heterogeneity of shrub expansion in Arctic Alaska. *Ecosystems*, 15(5), pp.711-724.
- Tape, K.E.N., Sturm, M. and Racine, C., 2006. The evidence for shrub expansion in Northern Alaska and the Pan-Arctic. *Global change biology*, *12*(4), pp.686-702.
- Taterka, B. and Cory, R.M., 2016. Measuring CO₂. The Science Teacher, 83(9), p.29.
- Teachey, M.E., McDonald, J.M. and Ottesen, E.A., 2019. Rapid and stable microbial community assembly in the headwaters of a third-order stream. *Applied and environmental microbiology*, 85(11), pp.e00188-19.
- Thornton, P.K., Ericksen, P.J., Herrero, M. and Challinor, A.J., 2014. Climate variability and vulnerability to climate change: a review. *Global change biology*, 20(11), pp.3313-3328.
- Tremblay, I., Thomas, D., Blondel, J., Perret, P. and Lambrechts, M.M., 2005. The effect of habitat quality on foraging patterns, provisioning rate and nestling growth in Corsican Blue Tits Parus caeruleus. *Ibis*, *147*(1), pp.17-24.
- Tombre, I.M., Høgda, K.A., Madsen, J., Griffin, L.R., Kuijken, E., Shimmings, P., Rees, E. and Verscheure, C., 2008. The onset of spring and timing of migration in two arctic nesting goose populations: the pink-footed goose *Anser bachyrhynchus* and the barnacle goose *Branta leucopsis*. *Journal of Avian Biology*, *39*(6), pp.691-703.
- Trusiak, A., Treibergs, L.A., Kling, G.W. and Cory, R.M., 2018. The role of iron and reactive oxygen species in the production of CO₂ in arctic soil waters. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 224, pp.80-95.
- Trusiak, A., Treibergs, L.A., Kling, G.W. and Cory, R.M., 2019. The controls of iron and oxygen on hydroxyl radical (• OH) production in soils. *Soil systems*, *3*(1), p.1.
- Urycki, D.R., Good, S.P., Crump, B.C., Chadwick, J. and Jones, G.D., 2020. River Microbiome Composition Reflects Macroscale Climatic and Geomorphic Differences in Headwater Streams. *Frontiers in Water*, p.43.
- Van Hemert, C., Pearce, J.M. and Handel, C.M., 2014. Wildlife health in a rapidly changing North: focus on avian disease. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 12(10), pp.548-556.
- Vonk, J.E., Tank, S.E. and Walvoord, M.A., 2019. Integrating hydrology and biogeochemistry across frozen landscapes. *Nature Communications*, *10*(1), pp.1-4.
- Wan, Z., Vallino, J.J. and Peterson, B.J., 2008. Study of the inter-annual food web dynamics in the Kuparuk River with a first-order approximation inverse model. *ecological modelling*, 211(1-2), pp.97-112.

- Ward, C.P. and Cory, R.M., 2020. Assessing the prevalence, products, and pathways of dissolved organic matter partial photo-oxidation in arctic surface waters. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 22(5), pp.1214-1223.
- Ward, C.P., Nalven, S.G., Crump, B.C., Kling, G.W. and Cory, R.M., 2017. Photochemical alteration of organic carbon draining permafrost soils shifts microbial metabolic pathways and stimulates respiration. *Nature communications*, 8(1), pp.1-8.
- Watts, J.D., Natali, S.M., Minions, C., Risk, D., Arndt, K., Zona, D., Euskirchen, E.S., Rocha, A.V., Sonnentag, O., Helbig, M. and Kalhori, A., 2021. Soil respiration strongly offsets carbon uptake in Alaska and Northwest Canada. *Environmental Research Letters*, *16*(8), p.084051.
- Weiss, M., Hobbie, S.E. and Gettel, G.M., 2005. Contrasting responses of nitrogen-fixation in arctic lichens to experimental and ambient nitrogen and phosphorus availability. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 37(3), pp.396-401.
- Williams, M. and Rastetter, E.B., 1999. Vegetation characteristics and primary productivity along an arctic transect: implications for scaling-up. *Journal of Ecology*, 87(5), pp.885-898.
- Williams, M., Rastetter, E.B., Shaver, G.R., Hobbie, J.E., Carpino, E. and Kwiatkowski, B.L., 2001. Primary production of an arctic watershed: an uncertainty analysis. *Ecological applications*, 11(6), pp.1800-1816.
- Williams, M., Rastetter, E.B., Van der Pol, L. and Shaver, G.R., 2014. Arctic canopy photosynthetic efficiency enhanced under diffuse light, linked to a reduction in the fraction of the canopy in deep shade. *New Phytologist*, 202(4), pp.1267-1276.
- Zheng, L., M. B. Cardenas, L. Wang, and D. Mohrig, 2019. Ripple effects: bedform morphodynamics cascading into hyporheic zone biogeochemistry, *Water Resources Research*, 55(8), 7320-7342, doi:10.1029/2018WR023517

Facilities, Equipment, and Other Resources

Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of the Columbia Climate School:

All the equipment and facilities needed to accomplish the proposed work are outlined below. We have dedicated meeting rooms and other facilities available for workshops, group activities, and discussions. Work will be performed on the Lamont campuses and the Morningside Heights of Columbia University.

The project will be housed at the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of The Columbia Climate School. The Columbia Climate School was recently created to develop innovative education, support groundbreaking research, and foster essential solutions, from the community to the planetary scale.

Laboratory: PI Griffin has a fully equipped analytical laboratory at Columbia's Lamont Doherty Earth Observatory including all instrumentation and services needed to accomplish the proposed research.

Office: PI Griffin has an office space at Columbia's Lamont Doherty Earth Observatory including all items needed to accomplish the proposed research. PIs and all staff have their own offices with telephone and internet access. We will be able to provide limited lab and storage space for participant use based subject to availability.

Meeting space: The project team has offices on Columbia's Lamont (LDEO) and Morningside campuses. LDEO has several meeting spaces at its Rockland campus, and the Climate School will provide space on the Morningside and Manhattanville campuses for planning meetings, including access to computer networking and teleconferencing facilities. We have the full capacity to support remote and virtual working, meeting, and collaboration indefinitely using Zoom Professional accounts.

Computers: Griffin has a personal computer, and also has laboratory computers. All PIs have computers with software for data acquisition and analyses and word processing etc. This project will make use of the Climate School Computer Network. The Climate School website will host project pages for dissemination of material, including white papers, survey instruments, project updates, presentations, etc. Additionally, computers will be available for all project staff, for word processing, electronic mail, organization and maintenance of bibliographic databases, and statistical analyses.

Other Facilities: Field lab capabilities at Toolik Field Station include sample preparation, drying, weighing, filtering, and many chemical analyses including wet chemistry, gas chromatography, infrared gas analysis, spectrophotometry, spectroradiometry, and equipment for monitoring of weather, soil properties, radiation, and eddy covariance of energy and carbon fluxes.

Major Equipment: At the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory: Mass spectrometers with varying capabilities for stable isotope analysis, four plant gas-exchange systems for CO₂, H₂O and O₂ analysis. Four chlorophyll fluorimeters, a spectro-radiometer for measurements of reluctance, absorbance and transmittance, A CHN elemental analyzer, and plant growth chambers. At Toolik Field Station: 6 eddy

covariance towers and 3 scanning spectroradiometers for measurement of CO₂ and energy exchange and surface reflectance properties.

Other Resources: Over the past 36 years, Toolik Field Station (TFS) has gradually assumed responsibility for services once supported directly by the ARC-LTER and collaborating projects. In addition to providing beds, meals, and laboratory space, TFS now maintains a Geographic Information System and Remote Sensing office that meets most of the ARC-LTER needs for these services. Within the last 10 years, TFS has developed a new Environmental Data Center including activities such as bird, small mammal, and plant phenology monitoring. The Environmental Data Center has also taken over responsibility for maintenance and data processing of the TFS main weather station (formerly done solely by the ARC-LTER) and other monitoring that is used by all projects at Toolik Lake (monitoring of individual research sites is still maintained by the ARC-LTER). All of the weather data collected by TFS are available on the ARC-LTER web site, and LTER protocols are used to manage and archive the other data collected by TFS. These activities are supported by a Cooperative Agreement between NSF-OPP Arctic Research Support and Logistics (RSL) program and the University of Alaska, which operates TFS.

The ARC-LTER project pays for most of the logistics services it receives at Toolik Field Station, as do all projects at Toolik Lake, through a "user-day" fee. For the last 18 years the "user-day" fees of the ARC LTER have been paid directly by the NSF-PLR RSL program. The RSL program also provides essential helicopter support and other logistics needs through its logistics provider Battelle. We are requesting that this arrangement continue in 2023-2029, including support for 1510 "user days" at Toolik Lake and 50 hours of helicopter to support science and 3 hours to support boardwalk upkeep in each year. Vehicle support of three Crew cab pickup trucks for 270 hours. Details are provided in the attached Supplementary Document from Polar Field Services.

<u>Unfunded collaborators</u>: Our unfunded collaborators are listed below and will be contributing to various aspects of the project as a part of their areas of expertise and scope of work within their organizations. Letters of collaboration were provided for these 29 collaborators (attached to the other supplemental documents section of the proposal). Curriculum Vitaes were provide for 27 of the 29 collaborators (attached to the other supplemental documents section of the proposal – after the 29 letters of collaboration). The collaborators include:

- 1. **Laura Gough,** Towson University, Professor, Responsible for broader impacts and DEIJ for the project, ARC-LTER Executive Committee
- 2. William B. Bowden, University of Vermont, Professor
- 3. M. Syndonia Bret-Harte, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Professor
- 4. Ann (Jingyi) Chen, University of Texas, Assistant Professor
- 5. **Byron Crump**, Oregon State University, Professor, ARC-LTER Executive Committee (rotating member)
- 6. Bayani Cardenas, University of Texas, Professor
- 7. Claudia Czimczik, University of California, Irvine, Professor
- 8. Linda Deegan, Woods Hole Research Center, Senior Scientist
- 9. **Ned Fetcher**, Wilkes University, Coordinator
- 10. **Anne Giblin,** Marine Biological Laboratory, Senior Scientist, ARC-LTER Executive Committee (rotating member)
- 11. Michael Gooseff, University of Colorado, Associate Professor
- 12. Mary Heskel, Macalaster College, Assistant Professor
- 13. **Rebecca Hewitt,** Amherst College, Assistant Professor
- 14. Alex Huryn, University of Alabama, Professor
- 15. Nic Jelinski, University of Minnesota, Associate Professor

- 16. Michelle Mack, Northern Arizona University, Professor
- 17. Jennie McLaren, University of Texas at El Paso, Associate Professor
- 18. Shahid Naeem, Columbia University, Professor
- 19. Susan Natali, Woods Hole Research Center, Associate Scientist
- 20. Beth Neilson, Utah State University, Associate Professor
- 21. Tom Parker, James Hutton Institute, Ecologist
- 22. Adrian Rocha, University of Notre Dame, Associate Professor
- 23. Rebecca Rowe, University of New Hampshire, Associate Professor
- 24. Gaius Shaver, Marine Biological Laboratory, Senior Scientist (past PI)
- 25. Arial Shogren, University of Alabama, Assistant Professor
- 26. Mark Urban, University of Connecticut, Associate Professor
- 27. Michael Weintraub, University of Toledo, Professor
- 28. Jeff Welker, University of Alaska, Professor
- 29. Jay Zarnetske, Michigan State University, Associate Professor

We also included one letter of collaboration and one biographical sketch for proposed consultant Heidi Golden, Golden Ecology, Aquatic Ecologist

MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY:

Laboratory: The Ecosystems Center maintains a fully-equipped analytical laboratory in Woods Hole including all instrumentation and services needed to accomplish the proposed research.

Major Equipment: At the Ecosystems Center: 4 Mass spectrometers with varying capabilities for stable isotope analysis At Toolik Field Station: 6 eddy covariance towers and 3 scanning spectroradiometers for measurement of CO2 and energy exchange and surface reflectance properties. Two new eddy-covariance towers will be set up in 2010 for measurement of CH4 fluxes on land and water.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN:

Laboratory: University of Michigan - The laboratory operated by Kling has the necessary equipment and space for the proposed research, and there is a full complement of associated general use equipment available at Michigan such as walk-in cold rooms, autoclaves, freezers, refrigerators, drying ovens, muffle furnaces, etc. The Kling lab has a Shimadzu GC14 gas chromatograph, a Dionex IC, an Alpkem nutrient autoanalyzer, a Shimadzu TOC-V carbon analyzer, and a Perkin Elmer Elemental Analyzer, and we have access to a Perkin Elmer ICP and several mass spectrometers for isotopic analyses of C, N, H, and O.

Laboratory: Toolik Field Station - The laboratory facilities at the Toolik Lake Field Station provide continuous power and equipment to perform wet chemistry analyses of inorganic nutrients, gas chromatographic analyses (e.g., CO₂ and CH₄), epifluorescence microscopy, and scintillation counting. The station also has incubators, a freeze drier, a -80C ultra-freezer, a muffle furnace, an autoclave, and refrigerators and freezers.

Computer: The Toolik field site (personal computers) and the University of Michigan (personal and mainframe computers) have the necessary hardware and software required for most of this research (this new grant will purchase 3 additional laptop or desktop computers and periphery equipment to replace aging machines).

Office: Printers, copiers, scanners, fax machines, etc. are available from the Department at the University of Michigan or at the Toolik Lake Field Station.

Other Resources: This project has available all of the meteorological, terrestrial, and hydrological data collected by the Arctic LTER site over the last ~20 years, and from prior projects initiated in the 1970s. This includes data from climate stations in both terrestrial and aquatic habitats, and discharge and chemistry of major streams in the area including Imnavait Creek and the Kuparuk River.

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY:

Utah State University, UT

The Budy Fish Ecology Lab (FEL – PI Budy): The FEL is equipped for all off-site laboratory and office needs. Collectively this lab includes office space, computers, and printers etc., conference facilities, student and professor offices, and a full aquatic ecology wet lab with capabilities of meeting all laboratory needs of this proposed project. In addition to the PI, a lab manager provides integral logistic support and oversees operation of the laboratory. A post-graduate associate has extensive experience with power (e.g., solar) implementation in remote locations including at TFS.

Toolik Field Station, AK

Field and some laboratory portions of this project will be based out of the Toolik Field Station (TFS) with additional laboratory and dissemination occurring at the PI's home institutions (Utah State University, Marine Biological Laboratory, and Oregon State University).

TFS is operated and managed by the Institute of Arctic Biology at the University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF) and is well-equipped for the scope of the proposed research, especially for its remote location. TFS provides housing, meals, and laboratories in addition to support services for arctic research and education to scientists and students from universities, institutions, and agencies from throughout the US and the world. Research support includes GIS and mapping services, technical and IT assistance, shared commonly used equipment, and collection of standardized environmental data.

TFS Science Support maintains a fleet of snowmachines and a variety of equipment (e.g., carpentry, welding, mechanics, electrical). The LTER project maintains a fleet of boats at TFS. Laboratory equipment available at TFS includes water bath incubation chambers (350 L w/ 100 W grow light and 1/3 HP heater), drying ovens, microscopes, pipettes, and a deionized water system.

Supplementary Document – Data Management Plan

<u>Introduction</u>: The ARC-LTER Information Management (IM) supports and enhances long-term research by integrating data management from the planning to the collecting and analysis stages through to the publication of datasets and papers. Here we describe that sequence in terms of the responsibilities, planning, design, protocols, and formatting of our data management, and describe our interactions with related databases and finally the changes to IM we will make in this renewal proposal.

General information about the ARC-LTER project is provided on our web site, including site descriptions, past proposals and other documents, a site bibliography including publications from the project, educational opportunities, contact information for site personnel, and links to related sites.

<u>Planning</u>: Careful planning at the research design stage is required to ensure that any single set of measurements is easily linked to other measurements; typically, this includes working closely with collaborating projects to ensure that their research on LTER sites and experiments or with our long-term datasets is optimally integrated. In addition, to maximize data access both within the project and to other researchers, all datasets are available for downloading from online data portals as soon as data are error checked (usually before 2 years). We follow the LTER Network's IM Policy and NSF's Proposal & Award Policies & Procedures Guide for data archiving. Datasets are rarely embargoed and then only with well documented justification for exceptions and approval by the lead PI. Our data access and use policy is under the license: CC BY 4.0 Attribution.

Planning also includes careful review of the overall IM system, which we do at our annual ARC-LTER science meeting and at our semi-annual ARC Executive Committee meetings where we discuss current, specific needs or ways of improving the IM system and data accessibility. At the annual meeting we focus in particular on the upcoming field season and on planning our research for optimum integration of diverse datasets. All project personnel including postdocs, graduate students, and occasional REU students participate in these discussions. Because the ARC-LTER is spread across many institutions this is a valuable time for review of the IM system. Any new IM procedures or changes are incorporated into the system by the ARC-IM manager.

<u>Responsibilities</u>: A Senior Research Associate, Jim Laundre, is the overall project information manager (ARC-IM) with responsibility for overseeing the integrity of the ARC information system. He maintains the ARC-LTER web site, dataset catalog, and oversees the data submission workflow including archiving to the NSF repositories EDI (Environmental Data Initiative) and ADC (Arctic Data Center) (see Fig 1). Laundre attends the LTER Network Information Manager's video teleconferences and meetings and makes sure we stay up to date and compatible with Network data standards.

Specific IM responsibilities are distributed to each PI who is most familiar with the collection methods, data quality checks, and analyses (e.g., chemical or biological). Thus each PI oversees the data management for their part of the project to ensure that the processing stream of collection - analysis - verification - archiving is seamless, follows ARC-LTER standards, and is consistent from year to year. They also ensure that the technicians and students in their group understand and follow the LTER data management procedures and that the final data products are sent to the ARC-IM.

In response to the mid-term site review we began development of a series of training resources and guidance for better understanding of our IM system, contributing to the system, implementing the LTER Network data practices and policies, and using the LTER, EDI, and ADC data repositories to support research. The target audience for these resources is students, postdocs, and new PIs, but we recognize that these resources may be useful for other LTER sites or NSF projects. Implementing

this training of project personnel also will provide a level of redundancy on IM activities (i.e., the ARC-IM is not the only person who can operate the system) especially in submission and curation of datasets, without compromising the ultimate responsibilities of the PIs and ARC-IM for our data management.

Design and Processing: As stated in the previous section it is the responsibility of each investigator to submit datasets that conform to the LTER network data and metadata policies. An Excel workbook is available as a template with standardized sheets for data and metadata. Comments to guide the users who are submitting a dataset are used extensively throughout the metadata sheet. Data validation lists are used to create drop-down lists for units, sites, and data types. Once a file is submitted a basic check is made to ensure that the data and metadata conform to the LTER standards, e.g., LTER controlled vocabulary, core area keywords, and grant numbers. For researchers who do not use Excel, a word document is also available for entering metadata with the data being submitted as comma delimited ASCII. The Word Metadata Template we use is from EDI, and it has similar fields as the Excel template.

When the data and metadata checks are completed an EML metadata file is created and uploaded to the repository of the EDI (Fig. 1). Our previous system design used the DEIMS Drupal 7 content management software to provide MySQL data management, an ARC web site that hosted ARC documents, images, presentations, data, metadata, and a bibliography, and generated the files in EML format for uploading datasets to the EDI data repository. With Drupal 7 support ended we are moving to Drupal 9 to maintain our databases and web site. However, we have moved to using an R script (available from ARC-LTER GitHub) to parse the metadata from our Excel workbook template. This script creates the text template files required by EDI's EMLAssemplyline R script and then runs the EMLAssemplyline script to produce an EML file for uploading to the EDI portal. The Drupal 9 ARC web site will still provide information on the ARC-LTER project, including research sites, keywords, past documents, bibliography, and a dataset catalog. However, the data catalog will link to public data repositories where the full metadata and data can be downloaded. For datasets submitted in a Word template the ARC-IM will manually parse out the information needed to run the EMLAssemblyline R script.

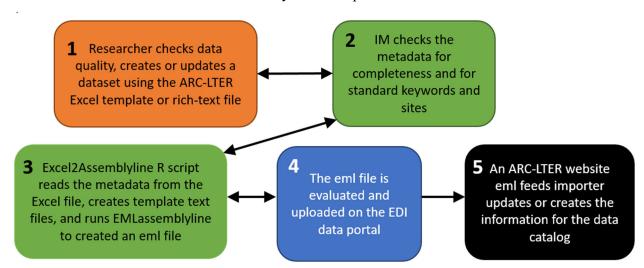


Figure 1. The ARC-LTER dataset workflow.

Computing and storage infrastructure: A virtual Linux server, maintained by the Marine Biological Lab (MBL), is used for the ARC Drupal web site. Backups of the Drupal MySQL database and files are made every night with weekly and monthly backups retained for 1 month and 1 year, respectively. The entire server is imaged and backed up within MBL's Veeam backups and disaster recovery platform every evening. Local backup of working data files at PI institutions occurs similarly. For backup and sharing of working documents (e.g., manuscripts, protocols) we use local servers, Google Docs, or Microsoft OneDrive as needed. The ARC bibliography is maintained in Zotero open-source online reference software which shares a group library with the LTER network Zotero library. Similar infrastructure is available at Columbia University.

Availability of Datasets: Datasets of the ARC-LTER are available from either our web site data catalog or the EDI data portal. Because EDI is a member node of DataONE our datasets are also available through DataONE's search page. We only ask those submitting that the datasets are properly cited and that NSF and the ARC-LTER are acknowledged in published papers and other data-related products. Data from the large-scale experiments and from routine monitoring are available online as soon as the data are checked for quality, and where necessary transformed for presentation in standard units and scales. Many datasets, such as weather observations, stream flow, and data that require little post-collection processing or chemical analyses, are available within a year of collection. Other data, particularly from samples requiring intensive chemical analysis in our home laboratories, may take up to two years before they appear online. Collaborating projects can and often do contribute their datasets to our online database, where we highlight them on our webpage, and if required these datasets can be replicated to the NSF ADC. No other ancillary data, software, or tools are necessary to access these data. No exceptional arrangements or access limitations (i.e., ethical, privacy, intellectual property, or copyright issues) are anticipated.

<u>Dataset format, versioning, and quality control</u>: As introduced above, PIs, technicians, and students who collect the data are responsible for data analysis, quality control (QAQC), and documentation. This ensures that the data are checked and documented by those most familiar with the research. While investigators may use any software for their own data entry and analysis, we expect that all documentation and datasets that are submitted conform to the required ARC-LTER and LTER Network formats. Scripts are used to check metadata and data for compliance with our protocols first by the senior research associates on the project and then by the ARC-IM (Fig. 1).

<u>Versions</u>. We annotate each data file or source code file with a version number. If data are altered in any data file at a later time, the version number is advanced, a note is made in the metadata file, and the updated file is transferred to the online data repository. Version control along with DOI identifiers are used to uniquely identify all data products that generate multiple versions as a result of reprocessing.

<u>Quality control</u>. ARC-LTER guidelines include checking data for errors starting with sample labeling in the field, initial data entry in the field, downloaded data from instruments in the field, analyses in the lab including quality-assurance quality-control (QAQC) procedures for machine operation and data outliers, and integration from a machine output into a final file format before transferring to a data archive. Data quality is checked initially by the person performing the analysis, then the lab manager, and finally by the PI before it is released to the ARC-IM for further processing and archiving (Fig. 1).

<u>Toolik Field Station Environmental Monitoring Program</u>: The ARC-LTER and its precursor projects have maintained an environmental monitoring program at Toolik Lake since 1975, including basic weather data (beginning in 1988) as well as stream and lake observations. In September 2006 the Toolik Field Station (TFS, operated by University of Alaska, Fairbanks) assumed responsibility

for maintenance and data management of the main Toolik weather station, which ARC-LTER had been supporting since 1988. Toolik Field Station weather data are available from TFS Environmental Data Center and from ADC. The ARC-LTER project is still responsible for collection and management of weather and other data collected from experimental plots and as part of LTER research. The TFS Environmental Data Center has additional observational components including plant phenology, snow cover, bird observations, and other year-round observations of weather and natural history that cannot be made by LTER personnel who are not year-round residents.

Geographic Information Systems, Mapping, and Remote Sensing: Geographic information from the Toolik Lake region is extensive, detailed, and linked to several key global and regional databases. Because much of this information system was developed with funding independent from the ARC-LTER project, we have focused our efforts on ensuring access to this valuable database and on optimizing its usability for the needs of our research and our collaborators.

- (1) The Circumpolar Geobotanical Atlas, developed by Dr. Donald Walker and colleagues at the Alaska Geobotany Center, University of Alaska, features a nested, hierarchical series of maps of arctic ecosystems at scales ranging from 1:10 (1 m²) to 1:7,500,000 (the entire Arctic), with multiple data layers at each scale including vegetation, soils, hydrology, topography, glacial geology, permafrost, NDVI, and other variables. Much of the development of this hierarchical system is based on original work done by Walker and colleagues at Toolik Lake and Imnavait Creek, with multilayer maps of these areas at 1:10, 1:500 (1 km²), 1:5000 (25 km²), and of the Kuparuk River basin at 1:25,000 and 1:250,000 scales.
- (2) The Toolik Field Station GIS and Remote Sensing (TSF-GIS) service was developed with support from NSF Office of Polar Programs to help manage and support research based at TFS including ARC-LTER research. This GIS is maintained by a full-time GIS and Remote Sensing Manager and includes a multilayer GIS based largely on the Geobotanical Atlas data described above, combined with land ownership information, roads and pipelines, and disturbances. Particularly important for our purposes is a detailed map of research sites including all of the LTER experimental plots and sample locations in the upper Kuparuk region. We routinely use this database to guide new researchers at Toolik in collecting samples or establishing new experiments or research plots. The GIS includes a map of Inupiaq place names with annotations of historic use of the land by the Inupiaq people, along with a dictionary of plant and animal names and common words.

Newly developed is a *Research Plots Dashboard* where you can "review current and historic Toolik research project information, explore where data were collected over the years, and discover what was learned." Selecting individual points on the map produces a pop-up window providing hyperlinks to associated Principal Investigator(s) and project publications, and links to project data (when available). ARC-LTER worked closely with TSF-GIS to provide the links to our datasets for this Dashboard.

Another service offered by TFS-GIS is an Unmanned Aerial System (UAS) for RGB and NDVI imagery of study sites near Toolik. High resolution Digital Surface Models can also be created from the UAS imagery. We routinely request this service in support of our research, and our feedback to GIS managers helps to improve the products and services. The data products from these requests reside at TFS-GIS and are available to other researchers.

Anticipated changes for 2022-2028:

- We will move our website to Drupal 9 (a development site is currently in testing). The website is currently hosted at MBL but will move to Columbia University within the next year. At that time the site's content will be updated to improve information and data discovery. For example, we will use EDI's utilities to help build the data catalog and provide links to the full metadata and data. Drupal content types will continue to be used to provide sorting by keywords, investigators, research sites, and projects, in addition to providing a MySQL database for researcher information, controlled vocabularies, research sites and projects. Funds are available to facilitate this change and those listed below, and our current ARC-IM Laundre will be supported on the new grant and will be instrumental in the transition from MBL to Columbia.
- We will continue organizing and consolidating current datasets and make available older "legacy" datasets on the website. This review and update process will be guided by the FAIR Data Principles (Findable, Accessible, Interoperable, and Reusable). Many of the older datasets have outdated usage rights and keywords, and they will be updated to the current CC BY 4.0 and to keywords in the LTER controlled vocabulary.
- Our metrics for data usage will be improved by entering journal citations for data packages on the EDI Data Repository. Although older publications often do not specify what datasets were used, more recent papers do include data citations.
- We will continue to develop and expand our approach to processing data and metadata. R scripts are currently used to parse the Excel metadata template files and run EDI's EMLAssembleline R script to create EML files. To date we have developed R scripts to QAQC and analyze multi-year datasets and for display on ARC-LTER web site, and these improvements will be continued in the new grant.
- The ARC-LTER GitHub is currently hosting ARC-LTER R scripts and model information repositories. In the new grant we will add an ARC data handbook, website code, and other software or models developed at the ARC-LTER.
- We will continue our development of R scripts to QAQC and analyze multi-year datasets, and expand this useful tool for ARC researchers and collaborators.
- Many collaborating projects choose to or are required to use other data repositories (e.g., ADC, GenBank). Although these repositories are searchable through DataONE, it can be a challenge to uniquely identify ARC-LTER supported datasets. To address this challenge we will create EDI metadata for linked data packages (Data Package Best Practices). In addition, we will test methods of using keywords and grant numbers with a DataONE Custom search portal to identify ARC-LTER data across multiple data repositories. Currently TFS is using a DataOne Custom search portal. Finally, we will collaborate with TFS to ensure that our datasets are part of their search process.
- We have participated strongly in LTER IM network activities in our past projects, and we will continue that participation. New and continuing projects include: Hydromet (harmonized database of meteorological and hydrologic data in CUAHSI ODM CSV), EDI Unit Dictionary, contributions to EMLAssembleline GitHub, AKDatUMA (Alaska Data for Undergraduate Educational Modules), and the R package Iterdatasampler.

Supplementary Document: Arctic LTER datasets

Arctic LTER datasets deposited in online repositories (630 total with 624 on Environmental Data Initiative). Updates on some ongoing datasets have been delayed due to the coronavirus pandemic. Ongoing long-term datasets are underlined. Datasets associated with the 10 most significant publications include a reference to the paper in bold after the DOI.

Data Set	Core Areas
Rastetter, E., K. Griffin, R. Rowe, L. Gough, J. McLaren, and N. Boelman. 2022. Modeling the effect of explicit vs implicit representation of grazing on ecosystem carbon and nitrogen cycling in response to elevated carbon dioxide and warming in arctic tussock tundra, Alaska - Dataset B ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5f95c98e963409a447322b205bbc7f62. (2) Rastetter et al. (2022)	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Rastetter, E., K. Griffin, R. Rowe, L. Gough, J. McLaren, and N. Boelman. 2022. Modeling the effect of explicit vs implicit representation of grazing on ecosystem carbon and nitrogen cycling in response to elevated carbon dioxide and warming in arctic tussock tundra, Alaska - Dataset A ver 3. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e8f2890db0a7a64a76580cadb47b472c (2) Rastetter et al. (2022)	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Rastetter, E. 2022. Model output, drivers and parameters for Ecosystem Recovery from Disturbance is Constrained by N Cycle Openness, Vegetation-Soil N Distribution, Form of N Losses, and the Balance Between Vegetation and Soil-Microbial Processes ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/24624a295f418f36ae90c99ab49bca07. (1) Rastetter et al. (2021)	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Edward Rastetter, Bonnie Kwiatkowski. 2021 Balanced Accumulation Model: This model is a framework for assessing biogeochemical recovery of terrestrial ecosystems from disturbance. https://github.com/bkwiatkowski/BalancedAccumulation (1) Rastetter et al. (2021)	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Edward Rastetter, Bonnie Kwiatkowski. 2021 ARC-LTER/vole: Initial release - VOLE v4.0. http://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.5083290 (2) Rastetter et al. (2022)	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Rastetter, E., B. Kwiatkowski, D. Kicklighter, A. Barker Plotkin, H. Genet, J. Nippert, K. O'Keefe, S. Perakis, S. Porder, S. Roley, R. Ruess, J. Thompson, W. Wieder, K. Wilcox, and R. Yanai. 2022. Ecosystem responses to changes in climate and carbon dioxide in twelve mature ecosystems ranging from prairie to forest and from the arctic to the tropics ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7ca56dfbe6c9bedf5126e9ff7e66f28d.	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Rastetter, E. and B. Kwiatkowski. 2022. Model executable, output, drivers and parameters for modeling organism acclimation to changing availability of and requirements for substitutable and interdependent resources ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/314852535992295685284214cc0ae78b.	primary production, inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Rastetter, E., B. Kwiatkowski, D. Kicklighter, A. Barker Plotkin, H. Genet, J. Nippert, K. O'Keefe, S. Perakis, S. Porder, S. Roley, R. Ruess, J. Thompson, W. Wieder, K. Wilcox, and R. Yanai. 2022. Steady state carbon, nitrogen, phosphorus, and water budgets for twelve mature ecosystems ranging from prairie to forest and from the arctic to the tropics ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b737b5f0855aa7afeda68764e77aec2a.	disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2022. Late season thaw depth measured in the Arctic Long Term Ecological Research (ARC LTER) moist acidic tussock experimental plots at Toolik Field station, Alaska Arctic 1993 to 2021 ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e24f9ed96718c7a6d020c1be6ae5853f.	disturbance
Laundre, J. 2022. Hourly weather data from the Arctic LTER Wet Sedge Inlet Experimental plots from 1994 to present, Toolik Field Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/87bb699469101659867f951b69219c37.	disturbance
Hobbie, S. and J. Laundre. 2021. Hourly temperature and humidity data from the LTER Moist Non-acidic Tussock Experimental plots (MNT). ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a48892da5bc9eab27b18d2364dea6998.	disturbance
Laundre, J. and G. Shaver. 2022. Soil temperature data collected from the Arctic LTER wet sedge experimental site Toolik Field Station North Slope, Alaska from 1994 to 2020 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b9042efc729ffb531bdb3974cb6d866c.	disturbance
Griffin, K. and N. Boelman. 2020. Vegetation species abundance via point frame from Arctic LTER dry heath tundra, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 2017 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4b75019636e6f95760fcd49de4c99579.	populations, disturbance
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2022. Chlorophyll a and primary productivity data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Alaska, Arctic LTER. Summer 2010 to 2020 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1981b68e5b34e2a87436cdf76e40b417. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	primary production
Gough, L. 2021. Relative percent cover of plant species in low nutrient LTER moist acidic tundra experimental plots (MAT06) established in 2006 for years 2008, 2010-2020, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3b28ed94fe7916e840ff3313dbe3450c.	populations
Rocha, A. 2020. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, Moderate Site, North Slope Alaska, 2013-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d9ae45785b04e4083f2429b88568f412. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Rocha, A. 2020. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, Severe Site, North Slope Alaska, 2013-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9525403adb8be60bc415f2130f3bda8e. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Rocha, A. 2020. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska, 2013-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/005b8212ff751d8ca30be3350c89bae2. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2019. Soil and canopy temperature data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots (MAT89) from 2012 to 2018, Toolik Field Station, North Slope, Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5394ebed0c558da5882a456d7f4da9f3.	disturbance
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Photo-oxidation and photomineralization apparent quantum yield dataset for dissolved organic carbon leached from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska, July 2018. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/201f8d4009eec890d937b177da9eb919. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter, inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2019. Kuparuk River Whole Stream Metabolism Arctic LTER, Toolik Field Station Alaska 2012-2017 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cd383e684fb53d1b1d36712720b31c32.	primary production
Bowden, W. 2021. Roche Moutonnee Creek and Trevor Creek stream temperature and discharge measured each summer, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 2015-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/241545f73a73e9d8b7b615e21e5cea2c.	
Bowden, W. 2021. Kuparuk River stream temperature and discharge measured each summer, Dalton Road crossing, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 1978-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b407edbe788d9be27662009e1be8331b. (9) Kendrick et al. (2018)	disturbance
Zarnetske, J. 2020. High-frequency dissolved organic carbon and nitrate from the Kuparuk River outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2017-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/990958760c13cdd55b574c5202dc19b7. (10) Shogren et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Zarnetske, J., W. Bowden, and B. Abbot. 2020. High-frequency dissolved organic carbon and nitrate from the Oksrukuyik Creek outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2017-2019 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fb47b07e505571a82db50effa8200627. (10) Shogren et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Zarnetske, J., W. Bowden, and B. Abbot. 2020. High-frequency dissolved organic carbon and nitrate from the Trevor Creek outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2017-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3bd6a1d2d9487546f32d46d2943c6e43. (10) Shogren et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2021. Stream temperature and discharge measured each summer for Oksrukuyik Creek at Dalton Road crossing, Arctic LTER, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 1989-2019 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/93999a64cc4650828f633e2ab5b237fa.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Bowden, W. 2021. Arctic LTER Streams Chemistry Toolik Field Station, Alaska 1978 to 2019. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3faacd18b63b3bacc5a0dbd6f09660e1. (9) Kendrick et al. (2018)	inorganic nutrients
O'Connor, M., B. Cardenas, G. Kling, and A. Chen. 2020. Soil hydraulic and thermal properties determined in surface organic and mineral soils in the region near Toolik Lake on the North Slope of Alaska, 2016-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/402d7040a9303c0eb667590e0451ef4e.	organic matter
O'Connor, M., B. Cardenas, G. Kling, and A. Chen. 2020. Soil stratigraphic data for the Toolik Lake region, North Slope of Alaska 2016-2019 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/68ab4e6f628909de50409df766e183d7.	organic matter
Rocha, A. 2020. Soil nutrient availability from the 2007 Anaktuvuk River, Alaska, USA fire scar during the 2019 growing season ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/76b71bb30f3a2c809eee79ac2023f652. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Budy, P., C. Luecke, and M. McDonald. 2020. Fish captures in lakes of the Arctic LTER region Toolik Field Station Alaska from 1986 to present. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d0a9358f783339821b82510eb8c61b45. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	populations
Rocha, A. 2020. Leaf area index (LAI) recorded from a nitrogen (N), phosphorus (P) and N+P fertilization experiment at the 2007 Anaktuvuk River, Alaska, USA fire scar during the 2016-2019 growing seasons ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/06559231aa04fd7fecd661f107985c8f. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Rocha, A. 2020. Point-frame measurements from a nitrogen (N), phosphorus (P) and N+P fertilization experiment at the 2007 Anaktuvuk River, Alaska, USA fire scar during the 2016-2019 growing seasons ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c28d78e8a3c11b52b38cf1f1c01dc671. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production, disturbance
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Preparation of DOC leachates from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summer of 2018 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f35194d541f3b55fdd1778e2af52c676. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter, inorganic nutrients
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Radiocarbon and stable carbon isotope dataset for DOC leached from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summer of 2018 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7a725525fcc5da13615e04e7da2a947c. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Radiocarbon and stable carbon isotopes of CO2 produced from photomineralization of DOC leached from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summer of 2018 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ecf54f89183f7bbbb7bd5d931e7323f5. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter, inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Water chemistry of leachates prepared from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summers of 2015 and 2018 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1799c4308272c99d54ef6cf84d5b4232. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter
Eugster, W., G. Kling, and J. Laundre. 2020. Climate data from Arctic LTER Toolik Inlet Wet Sedge site, Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2012 to 2018. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dddeb05b2806e2f5788fadd6fc590ef1.	organic matter
Shaver, G. 2019. Hourly weather data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots from 2011 to present, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0bdf6cd129910f7b43a538777c221367.	disturbance
Kling, G. 2019. Toolik Lake Inlet discharge data collected during summers of 2010 to 2018, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/169d1bae55373c44a368727573ef70eb.	inorganic nutrients
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2021. Water chemistry data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 2010 to 2018 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d1da0328f1884387dbc2d92da3ffa748. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	inorganic nutrients
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2021. Physical and chemical data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 2010 to 2021 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e487c1a882656578769ab05d3614c45. (7) Budy et al. (2022), (8) Pennock et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2022. Bacterial Production Data for lake and stream samples collected in summer 2012 through 2021, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ebdab14a08a07434cfc42495bcaf186a	populations
Abbott, B. 2021. Repeated synoptic watershed chemistry from three watersheds near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2016-2018 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/258a44fb9055163dd4dd4371b9dce945.	inorganic nutrients
Deegan, L., W. Bowden, and A. Huryn. 2019. Arctic Grayling length, weight and tag data from Arctic LTER Streams project, Toolik Filed Station Alaska, 1985 to 2018 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/87c65290d94c2cefd1692df861fe9aa7.	populations
Bowden, W. 2020. Moss point transect data for the Kuparuk River near Toolik Field Station, Alaska 1993-current. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/be64e293c977546d3732b511ed348e81.	primary productivity
Kling, G. 2019. Tussock watershed thaw depth survey summary for 1990 to present, Arctic Long-Term Ecological Research (LTER), Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5ec809b760dd8cbc9e979941e29f70cc.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Luecke, C., P. Budy, and J. O'Brien. 2020. Zooplankton density for all samples collected from Toolik Lake and lakes near the Toolik Field Station, Arctic LTER 2003 - 2017 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fd26f288962dc35c83faac0319c6b046. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	populations
Kling, G. 2022. Biogeochemistry data set for soil waters, streams, and lakes near Toolik Lake on the North Slope of Alaska, 2012 through 2020 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4e25db9ae9372f5339f2795792814845	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2022. Meteorological data collected on Toolik Lake during the ice free season for 2013-2017, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7c6f2491dd227c4094c73971b160d8f6.	primary production
Bethany Neilson. 2018. NSF-ARC 1204220: Kuparuk River and Imnavait Creek Hydrologic and Temperature Data (2013-2017). Arctic Data Center. urn:uuid:3a4acc5d-8661-42f2-9003-2e36ff72123e. https://arcticdata.io/catalog/view/urn%3Auuid%3A3a4acc5d-8661-42f2-9003-2e36ff72123e (5) Neilson et al. (2018)	
McLaren, J. 2019. Soil biogeochemical variables collected on the Arctic Long Term Ecological Research (ARC LTER) experimental plots in moist acidic and dry heath tundra, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5a5cbb785bde48522bde7b87c65d3c13.	populations, inorganic nutrients
Griffin, K. and N. Boelman. 2020. Carbon dioxide flux measurements from Arctic LTER Heath Tundra herbivore exclosures, Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2013 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3319313d52f5da852316567b2a5c0cad.	primary production
Gough, L. 2019. Relative percent cover of plant species for years 2012-2017 in the Arctic Long-term Ecological Research (ARC-LTER) 1989 moist acidic tundra (MAT89) experimental plots, Toolik Field Station, Alaska. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f31def760db3f8e6cfee5fee07cc693e.	populations, disturbance
Gough, L. 2019. Relative percent cover of plant species for years 2013 2014 2016 2017 in LTER dry heath tundra experimental plots established in 1989, Arctic LTER Toolik, Field Station Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/25d3f0db55e9df6f99fc3e9596433090.	populations, disturbance
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Photomineralization apparent quantum yield at 309 nm for DOC leached from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summer of 2015 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/489bef4d2aa61e03bb77981605511b1d. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter, inorganic nutrients
Jiang, Y. 2016. Long-term changes in tundra carbon balance following wildfire, climate change and potential nutrient addition, a modeling analysis. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3c28308d774de3b01a416bd4cb597067.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Rocha, A. 2020. Soil nutrient availability from the 2007 Anaktuvuk River, Alaska, USA fire scar during the 2016 growing season ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e01c5678f825642da7d69260614bdcc2. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Cory, R., J. Bowen, C. Ward, and G. Kling. 2020. Photodegradation of carboxyl DOC from permafrost soils collected from the North Slope of Alaska in the summer of 2015 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/695af896f3079ec15345ac803e442798. (6) Bowen et al. (2020)	organic matter
Shaver, G. 2019. A multi-year DAILY weather file for the Toolik Field Station at Toolik Lake, AK starting 1988 to present. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ce0f300cdf87ec002909012abefd9c5c.	disturbance
Rocha, A. 2020. Anaktuvuk River, Alaska, USA tussock tundra flowering in response to fire severity, 2008-2015 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/54a41c062a42c0538e2a0aa6dd347bdb. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production, disturbance
Rocha, A. and G. Shaver. 2016. Anaktuvuk River fire scar thaw depth measurements during the 2008 to 2014 growing season ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/93121fc86e6fbcf88de4a9350609aed6. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Rocha, A. and G. Shaver. 2017. Anaktuvuk River fire scar canopy reflectance spectra from the 2008-2014 growing seasons, North Slope Alaska. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ce1f38604169aa052e288f9371a82e92. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Asmus, A. and L. Gough. 2016. Weekly biomass and abundance of sweepnet-captured aboveground arthropods at four sites near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2010-2014 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7aac60b678f218cfd8d7ac8c1f200eac.	populations
Gough, L. 2019. Relative percent cover of plant species for 2014 in LTER moist acidic tundra experimental plots established in 1981, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f619b425d2997d9f2f831cff207a1819.	populations
Rocha, A. and G. Shaver. 2016. Anaktuvuk River fire scar Eriophorum vaginatum flowering during the 2008-2014 growing seasons ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dd7955138eb963a847b861242390a48c. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2016. Yearly Eriophorum vaginatum Flowering data along a transect on the Haul Road, Fairbanks to Prudhoe Bay, AK 1979 to present. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a4356a6bd4a807aa0884b4578190bfeb.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Numbers of Eriophorum vaginatum inflorescences, both unclipped and clipped by small mammals, were counted in experimental small mammal exclosure plots, Arctic LTER moist acidic tussock site, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 1997 to present. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/470aaad3ff6d3fd46b4064191988b375.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G., J. Laundre, and J. Cherry. 2013. Daily weather summaries from Toolik Field Station Meteorological Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2009. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/395a682ad8faf805ea4b9de2c062b183.	
Shaver, G., J. Laundre, and J. Cherry. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2009. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6ff54a00221028ba6c8db498c14d8333.	
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2012 Moderate Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b5c015dbf57ba3b3ec3ee1d95a663fc5. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2012 Severe Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ed412a2a1940af95ab4611212200a5c5. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2012 Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/67188afe29827f8b3c0277753b2a956a. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and J. Laundre. 2016. Summer soil temperature and moisture at the Anaktuvuk River Severely burned site from 2010 to 2013 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3094e3e293703580c95e17ddce51af65. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and J. Laundre. 2016. Summer soil temperature and moisture at the Anaktuvuk River Unburned site from 2010 to 2013 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/13cfe1cfa528cb7fe15bd8fb672b68d3. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and J. Laundre. 2016. Summer soil temperature and moisture at the Anaktuvuk River Moderately burned site from 2010 to 2013 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/069fa3091323bb3a9a57f8d496a3fe4e. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Asmus, A. 2017. Abundance and biomass of major taxonomic groups of arthropods collected with pitfall and vacuum sampling in Arctic LTER plots fertilized for 24 years near Toolik Field Station, Alaska in the summer of 2013. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9d196783552470aaecb648001e650d55.	populations
McLaren, J. 2018. Multiple biogeochemical variables were measured for organic and mineral soils on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2013. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2302b3a5eab56970aa4e4f71d36b7fce. (4) McLaren and Buckeridge (2019)	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
McLaren, J. 2018. Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2013. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8a2999c9ed297a184aaca7057e1ae177. (4) McLaren and Buckeridge (2019)	populations
Kendrick, M. and A. Huryn. 2016. Chamber Metabolism 2011-2012 Kuparuk River near Toolik Field Station Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/34232c5216fc1d7e9ef1f1156f873263.	primary production
Kling, G. 2019. Meteorological data collected on Toolik Lake during the ice free season for 2010-2012, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7dbf0cfaec3efa3f8bbef703e7cf4825.	primary production
Moore, J. 2016. Belowground food web biomass and soil CN and bulk density from moist acidic tundra nutrient addition plots (since 2006) sampled August 2012. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c987d1d48397d27a8c33c4f8d0c0b02d.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily summaries of photosynthetically active radiation (PAR), relative humidity, and temperature data logged above, within, and below Betula nana and Salix pulchra shrub canopies during the summer of 2012 in vicinity of Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/101237eb155ec6efe1be26807c1025ec.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) measurements, relative humidity, and temperature data logged every five minutes from Betula nana and Salix pulchra shrub canopies, summer of 2012 in vicinity of Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c87015fc3a8f7266cd47968a5a6db76a.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Leaf Area Index every 15 cm of 1m x 1m chamber flux and point frame plots and sites where dataloggers monitored PAR above, within and below S. pulchra and B. nana canopies during the growing season at the Toolik Field Station in AK, Summer 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/627698983259d6963a6083d5251723cc.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Photosynthetically Active Radiation data taken with the Delta-T SunScan wand every 15 cm of 1m x 1m chamber flux and point frame plots as well as four remotely monitored canopies at the Toolik Field Station in AK, Summer 2012. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d82658b4361c7bad120af2da74885ce4.	primary productivity
Shaver, G. and L. Gough. 2022. Vegetation indices calculated from reflectance spectra collected at LTER plots at Toolik Lake, Alaska during the 2007-2019 growing seasons. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c7f5923cc5b929ccdf0d61f461147b3d.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Total and diffuse photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) recorded by a beam fraction (BF3) sensor during the summer of 2012 in vicinity of Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e07cdf2782e0016405f9845e02ef5542.	primary production

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. A/Ci curve parameters measured from shoots harvested at three levels in the canopy from 19 1m x 1m plots dominated by S. pulchra and B. nana shrubs near LTER Shrub plots at Toolik Field Station, AK the summer of 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1fldf6b91414fd96c0c4e0aa9933f43b.	primary productivity
Shaver, G. 2016. Harvest data including the shoot leaf area index, position in the canopy, and shoot and plant tissue area, count and mass for each shoot harvested at three levels in the canopy from 19 1m x 1m plots near LTER Shrub plots, Toolik Field Station, AK 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/11f24bddf5278229f37ea5fecf972415.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Individual chamber flux measurements from 14 flux whole-canopy shrub plots sampled near the shrub LTER sites at Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4b5f0a6ac4cd14e233d7e7173fd40464.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Light response curves measured from shoots harvested at three levels in the canopy from 19 1m x 1m plots dominated by S. pulchra or B. nana shrubs near LTER Shrub plots at Toolik Field Station, AK the summer of 2012. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/427415da725d34c28540d03683f04900.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Maximum canopy height from 14 flux canopy and 19 point frame plots sampled near the shrub LTER sites at Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7b7fb8822b918e03c6803b6ba352894b.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Percent carbon and nitrogen of leaves from shoots harvested at three levels in the canopy from 19 plots dominated by S. pulchra and B. nana shrubs near LTER Shrub plots at Toolik Field Station, AK the summer of 2012. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6e98f40b0cd7e611f62494b68a938244.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Percent species cover from 14 flux canopy and 19 point frame 1m x 1m plots sampled near the shrub LTER sites at Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cd9516d28ef5f7931ab108de3d5f7384.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Plot descriptions and location data from datalogger, 1m x 1m chamber flux and point frame plots sampled near Toolik Field Station in Alaska the summer of 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/926e2979102d5d34c193582969a97bca.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Raw pin-hit data from 19 1m x 1m point frame plots sampled near the LTER Shrub plots at Toolik Field Station in AK the summer of 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/59cbf45a4bb4a1997bc18f02a1100a64.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Summary of measured and modeled light curve parameters for diffuse, direct, and intermediate light curves for 14 whole-canopy 1mx1m plots sampled near the shrub LTER sites at Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4bc7067bbfad38c9368c522cf1bf633d.	primary production

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Summary of soil temperature, moisture, and thaw depth for 14 chamber flux measurements sampled near LTER shrub sites at Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7ccf390e6fe4824e93b7a2b844605a40.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Summary of three different Leaf Area Index (LAI) methodologies of 19 1m x 1m point frame plots sampled near the LTER Shrub plots at Toolik Field Station in AK the summer of 2012. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d820beac421a90a6ea65b3b589537f66.	primary production
Koltz, A. 2018. Effects of experimentally altered wolf spider densities and warming on soil microarthropods, litter decomposition, litter N, and soil nutrients near Toolik Field Station, AK in summer 2012 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d1fb3658f397c837b1ac49c42c2bdff7.	populations
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2011 Moderate Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f7e7d023fbac22d83ad0c2e4ce191650. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2011 Severe Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d384b812a12e5cfa7fdbb4032cf1abb2. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2011 Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/913d3843eb71f27bac3f9c97df61573e. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Kling, G. 2016. Biogeochemistry data set for soil waters, streams, and lakes near Toolik on the North Slope of Alaska, 2011. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/362c8eeac5cad9a45288cf1b0d617ba7.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2011, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e173d6777edde2174fe5a065508ac0fa.	populations
Moore, J. 2016. Belowground food web biomass and soil CN and bulk density from moist acidic tundra nutrient addition plots (since 1989, 2006) sampled July 2011. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4d4fb41a345e5daaa17569b14fb5ebba.	populations
Moore, J. 2016. Extracellular enzyme activities in soils from Arctic LTER moist acidic tundra nutrient addition plots, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, sampled July 2011. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ea03e558865471f1daf5b15bbce582c2.	inorganic nutrients
Moore, J. 2016. Soil aggregate size distribution and particulate organic matter content from Arctic LTER moist acidic tundra nutrient addition plots, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, sampled July 2011. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/504c0050d83f759ab7edb74064b8cab3.	organic matter

Data Set	Core Areas
Bret-Harte, M., M. Mack, and G. Shaver. 2016. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass of samples from the moderately burned site at Anaktuvuk River, Alaska ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6646ac57a7397b9c8d1a2dc3c95a566c. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	populations, primary production, disturbance
Bret-Harte, M., M. Mack, and G. Shaver. 2020. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass of samples from the severely burned site of the Anaktuvuk River fire, Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7f609c982e2e6880f63bab4c3bd5af8d. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production
Bret-Harte, M., M. Mack, and G. Shaver. 2020. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass of samples from the unburned control site near the Anaktuvuk River fire scar. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/18fcdcaf43451b70610d55da6475b397. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production
Mack, M., M. Bret-Harte, and G. Shaver. 2016. Below ground root biomass, carbon and nitrogen concentrations by depth increments from the Anaktuvuk River Fire site in 2011 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7a21a62a4144c3c1d9a3750926bfc6a7. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production
Mack, M., M. Bret-Harte, and G. Shaver. 2016. Below ground soil carbon and nitrogen concentrations in quadrats harvested from the Anaktuvuk River Fire site in 2011 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ab77e5fe897f697372048e9b9ca2c216. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Mack, M., M. Bret-Harte, and G. Shaver. 2016. Soil properties and nutrient concentrations by depth from the Anaktuvuk River Fire site in 2011 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/85a9e76b5d579298bc21b19a25b35c38. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	inorganic nutrients
Mack, M., M. Bret-Harte, and G. Shaver. 2016. Summary of below ground root biomass, carbon and nitrogen concentrations from the Anaktuvuk River Fire site in 2011 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9ae19f41326bf63e8d4335d78d4a70d4. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	primary production
Gough, L. 2016. 2011 relative percent cover of plant species in LTER moist acidic tundra experimental plots and in new experimental plots established in 2006. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ac0b52cfafad29a666c71299fc6085b7.	disturbance, populations
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2010 Moderate Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/abee3157f007a794edb3414e1280d71b. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2010 Severe Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2330a47db633130f0972bc134e714066. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2010 Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ff790bd426b262aa7d818ad7f0b2d2a4. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots from 2000 to 2010, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a5ac5aff663fb91382c9373997c88c99.	
Gough, L. 2016. 2010 thaw depth and soil temperature in LTER moist acidic tundra experimental plots ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f42472946a52de02e1e1687d9214a2df.	
Moore, J. 2016. Belowground food web biomass from moist acidic tundra nutrient addition plots (since 1989, 1996, 2006) sampled June and August 2010. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/642ee4945ca071a1e9dfa9f67c61daa9.	primary production
Kling, G. 2019. Biogeochemistry data set for soil waters, streams, and lakes near Toolik on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/574fd24522eee7a0c07fc260ccc0e2fa.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2010, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c8e7c6ae3c0b6de34079060ce31b9c81.	populations
Gough, L. 2016. 2010 relative percent cover of plant species in LTER moist acidic, dry heath, and moist non-acidic tundra experimental plots; and in new experimental plots established in 2006. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9a838fd30e3fdde2ea9acba37afb2bfa.	disturbance, populations
Gough, L. 2016. Abundance of major taxonomic groups of invertebrates (arthropods and gastropods) collected with pitfall traps at four sites near Toolik Field Station Arctic LTER, Alaska in the summer of 2010. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d6bf5986e484a45166e1ffb250031f9d.	populations
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2008 Moderate Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/19e3802d6738c4b30cf09188a2551b10. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2008 Severe Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/724bd68e01ee9a59b05cdee5cfa14bbd. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2008 Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/48f728d2fe75541c8f4f6827ce8dc039. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2009 Moderate Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3d912564439309bdf17bc75866179312. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2009 Severe Burn Site, North Slope Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5554a6eda8082f933709e547811b85dc. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. and A. Rocha. 2016. Anaktuvuk River Burn Eddy Flux Measurements, 2009 Unburned Site, North Slope Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/aeb3845bf779ca10f13930e1d6c90105. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2013. Daily weather summaries from Toolik Field Station Weather Station, Toolik Lake ARC LTER, Alaska for 2008. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4264f98a401727c2b6ba7cf9d9381f33.	
Shaver, G. 2013. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2008. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/837290c9f6274c518004b16e65cf48e5.	
Shaver, G. 2013. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2008. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/30a8f0ffe6b9cd027f836f9a24d338f6.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2009, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/94bb7d7a93a46ab5363033de6ee7d603.	
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Water chemistry data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 2000 to 2009. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c964a186ed5a58270602ea44f8c3927b. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2019. Meteorological data collected on Toolik Lake during the ice free season since 1989 to 2009, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/35a48d475054bb60dcc0de3bd199be40.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Best fit parameters describing net CO2 flux light response curves measured during the ITEX CO2 flux survey 2003-2009. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c7a1ddd4b19dcbfa7c46175b89881750.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. GPS coordinates and vegetation descriptions for the ITEX circumarctic flux survey plots 2003-2009 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b3a59715aa39c847af9b9524c56bea3d.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. ITEX circumarctic CO2 flux survey data from Toolik, Alaska; Abisko, Sweden; Svalbard, Norway; Zackenberg, Northeast Greenland; Anaktuvuk River Burn, Alaska and Barrow, Alaska 2003-2009. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7e6f56dfe5b6d1d6545a24c3bdd9505e.	primary productivity
Shaver, G. 2016. List of plant species and species codes for ITEX flux survey ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cde7060547a5e5bb1025e2572cd4631c.	populations

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant % cover by functional type for the ITEX CO2 flux survey plots at Toolik, Alaska; Abisko, Sweden; Svalbard, Norway; Zackenberg, Northeast Greenland; Anaktuvuk River Burn, Alaska and Barrow, Alaska 2003-2009. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fa704dc65ddc02afa5132d7287835a5c.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant % cover by species for the ITEX CO2 flux survey plots at Toolik, Alaska; Abisko, Sweden; Svalbard, Norway; Zackenberg, Northeast Greenland; and Barrow, Alaska 2004-2009 ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ee2d15731f5d84f0983c5847f0d49708.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperature, volumetric water content and depth of thaw for ITEX CO2 flux survey plots 2003-2009. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e0b622e347540eae2ab410a2a3a7d7fd.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Vegetation indices calculated for ITEX flux plots in 2004-2009 at Toolik, Alaska; Abisko, Sweden; Svalbard, Norway; Zackenberg, Northeast Greenland; and Barrow, Alaska ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b11455d590fcb9eed893b86425590f15.	production
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2018. Chlorophyll a and primary productivity data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 2000 to 2009. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c14fe6e5bb0e2a2c6a74d51a6943c667. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	primary production
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2009, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fb00a0962d4b67633d64787b0859e238.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Leaf area, biomass, carbon and nitrogen content by species for harvests taken as part of the ITEX flux survey. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/74407ca602bf8944e5152f7a74203ac4.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. NDVI, leaf area index and total foliar N of harvests taken during the ITEX flux survey ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/95095cb096b2e977e6bb8658b021c76e.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Vegetation indices calculated for ITEX harvest plots in 2004-2009 at Toolik, Alaska; Abisko, Sweden; Svalbard, Norway; Zackenberg, Northeast Greenland; and Barrow, Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/273dc3a7f43fb71e90d786fcd69c6c96.	production
Johnson, C., G. Kling, and A. Giblin. 2014. Sedimentation rate, concentration of macronutrients and flux for NE14, Toolik, Dimple, Perched during Summer 2009. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e2db8161be27bdbdcd398b0290f63f39.	inorganic nutrients
Johnson, C. 2014. Sediment primary productivity, respiration and productivity by irradiance curves from lakes near Toolik Field Station 2009 - 2010 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/79c8cff5e2edbe10ab42ab8164045c76.	primary production

Data Set	Core Areas
Reiskind, J., M. Mack, and J. DeMarco. 2016. Carbon/Nitrogen Status Including Protease Activities of Arctic Soils Associated with Shrubs of Varying Height around Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2009. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/71cc8c540aad45c1d774b35fdcf80ac0.	inorganic nutrients
Giblin, A., C. Luecke, and G. Kling. 2014. Average Epilimnetic Conductivity from 1992 to present in Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f0b996fef22d56cacd87f60f5dea2cd9.	inorganic nutrients
DeMarco, J. and M. Mack. 2016. Mass, C, N, and lignin from litter decomposed across a shrub gradient and with snow manipulations near Toolik Field Station between 2003 and 2009. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/badba3735996e3de4cd02ee4bd1cfd5c.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil and canopy temperature data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots for 2007, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b03ec31a5e4592965bf8f6fda01ae5e2.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2008, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/48e780b581b1071f19c7e5f4b165035d.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2008, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9b801826740815835c2c2b5710d62bd6.	populations
Kling, G. 2016. Dissolved organic carbon (DOC) measurements from Toolik Lake Inlet and Toolik Lake main, Toolik Field Station, North Slope Alaska for 2005-2008. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a8497c1d9d45b91b79425bf708b64169.	inorganic nutrients
Mack, M. 2016. Burned soil surface radiocarbon values for moss macrofossils plucked from the Anaktuvuk River Fire sites ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/728ade46a3372446d391943c97141949. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Mack, M. 2016. Characterization of burned and unburned moist acidic tundra sites for estimating C and N loss from the 2007 Anaktuvuk River Fire, sampled in 2008. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/81868b65c853d5eb2052d9f1a8397d0d. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Mack, M. 2016. Characterization of burned and unburned moist acidic tundra soils for estimating C and N loss from the 2007 Anaktuvuk River Fire, sampled in 2008. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9043cfa962143905d03b4ab67acc8fa7. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance
Mack, M. 2016. Estimates of C and N loss from moist acidic tundra sites burned in the 2007 Anaktuvuk River Fire. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/92512f58a584bca14ceaf04d062f8ee5. (3) Klupar et al. (2021)	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Moore, J. 2016. Belowground food web biomass from moist acidic tundra nutrient addition and greenhouse plots (since 1989) sampled July 2008. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fc3a61f2d20504a9dfc785c21d19f504.	populations
Gough, L. 2016. Relative percent cover of plant species in LTER moist acidic, dry heath, and moist non-acidic tundra experimental plots; in new experimental plots established in 2006; and for Sagavanirktok River plots in tussock and heath tundra, North Slope Alaska 2008. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1553e86b8f7ebcc03b757fccc17cc13f.	populations
Reiskind, J., M. Mack, and M. Lavoie. 2016. Proteolytic enzyme activity of organic and mineral soil core samples collected near Toolik Lake field station, Alaska, July 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8f9ed5ff1f556c725eb666cce128e859.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather and soil temperature data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots for 2006 to 2008, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/90caef652e373def609e15ec63ede897.	
Shaver, G. 2013. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2007. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9e243e6b1d95625f53fc9d7bd9e46716.	
Drossman, H., J. Hobbie, and E. Hobbie. 2016. Soil ergoserol concentration from Abisko Sweden 2007. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/be64d499a06fe406645551be39c6189c.	
DeMarco, J. and M. Mack. 2016. Net nitrogen mineralization from shrub gradient and snow manipulations, near Toolik field station, collect in the summer of 2006 and winter of 2006-2007 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d63fe4fe5d2725aaa8732f1ae6548028.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2007, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3af4cbab73c38f76b2829c3abff8f703.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Bulk precipitation collected during summer months on a per rain event basis at Toolik Field Station, North Slope of Alaska, Arctic LTER 1988 to 2007. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/410d11b9f95caf846e5fb6959145a4de.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2007, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d7e8ccc75c4dc3b3c48af8ba2cb8bd8a.	populations
Weber, J. and J. Hobbie. 2016. Plant litter, soil, plants and fungal fruiting bodies 15N, 13C, percent C and N along Dalton Highway, Alaska 2004, 1990, 2007. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/015d969d9fa8edad701ac0141614472a.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Gough, L. 2016. Arctic LTER 2007: Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic tussock and dry heath tundra. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fec6fbb53dafa0c6777110fa2fcda507.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather summaries from Toolik Field Station Meteorological Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2006. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/476d2550af7fb5eaf876a7efea1c3aa0.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2006. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fa2d9a2bcc52b510bbfcc76d6a8077f2.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil and canopy temperature data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots for 2006, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/57bb8b7b7e14221fd613ad5c64d17f28.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2006. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5bb1125181e4ab5b55f7b17f269b3d05.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2006, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bd8a06d5dab8691912524db28cc24bcd.	
Kling, G. 2018. Meteorological data collected on Lake E5 during the ice-free season since 2000 to present, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 11. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c0a6a47de1a8378942612fe97297ad85.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Nitrogen mineralization was determined on Arctic LTER Toolik and Sag River tussock tundra using the buried bag method, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Arctic LTER 1989-2013. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/79e01a508bb9021e265eec2a8201b2f9.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2006, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2f469f317dbc26259b2be3c487d4bcaf.	populations
Gough, L. 2017. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass in the Arctic LTER dry heath tundra experimental plots, 2006, Toolik Lake, Alaska ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/447aec542efb8fd505b85f90c35ea47e.	
Gough, L. 2016. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass in the Arctic LTER moist acidic tussock tundra experimental plots, 2006, Toolik Lake, Alaska ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5587a6f1bfc4f359c011139b2977d842.	production
Gough, L. 2016. Arctic 2006: Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic, dry heath and moist non-acidic tundra, and for Sagavanirktok River plots in tussock and heath tundra. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7b0a8419c87c05ec1fe4fb708902d428.	production

Data Set	Core Areas
Moore, J. 2016. Belowground food web biomass from moist acidic tundra and dry heath tundra nutrient addition and herbivore exclusion plots (since 1996) sampled Summer 2006 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/635d263dd947a1ea64f8deb284945e18.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather summaries from Toolik Field Station Meteorological Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2005. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/42723affce67a988f5379024d3b8aeba.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2005. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ff35043bf7a098a7eff7cb7daa8285b2.	
Rastetter, E. 2016. The role of down-slope water and nutrient fluxes in the response of Arctic hill slopes to climate change, output from MBLGEMIII for typical tussock-tundra hill slope near Toolik Field Station, Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8422a982c7303e0291b83bf4b7568312.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily summary of 10 cm soil temperatures in the Arctic LTER moist acidic experimental plots from 1998 to present, Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/89b6208bc6631129949eeca791063ed3.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2005, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9dde811179666deedd0ecf911be39f65.	
Kling, G. and C. Luecke. 2016. Concentration of dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC), carbon and nitrogen concentrations, C:N ratios and del 13C isotope value for lakes and rivers on North Slope from Brooks Range to Prudhoe Bay, Arctic LTER 1988 to 2005 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6341694e9d7155735d17da7001014e18.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2005, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1245c6b213b06c35210c8692719f9210.	populations
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2005 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/045236b13d660da362f20f690f657b92.	
Gough, L. 2016. Arctic LTER 2005: Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic, moist non-acidic and dry heath tundra. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c7344c7f8af925285bfb25632c545649.	production
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. Bulk concentration and isotopic information of plant C and N in green leaves and tissues collected from Imnavait watershed during 2003-2005 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/329191b51f7c934d72974eaf0f9bcff9.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. physical and chemical information for soil cores from Imnavait watershed during 2003-2005 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/55038942444330ec87fbf0eaac4a2a75.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. Pool size and 15N atom % of hydrolysable N in natural and enriched soils in Imnavait watershed ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ed169ed557beac4c5b7ba410439d8595.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, 2003. ver 11. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/66b5dd02cc13e88ecb9c839e876ea53c.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2003. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1a0bfb9eef9dd9f64e643cd737fc448d.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2004. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9e7e200dab5d1d0c903deb947f5e881f.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2003. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ecbc13d01eb3d3d6e08673afa44db7ea.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2004. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9ce542501be6e2e3d17f7f30bb995b84.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2004 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/459c62f862e1724005eb7d91648bfb44.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2004, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 12. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/05f608cdb85f2e558febd0fd399da5cf.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2004, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/833939f6768034ec503199de84435cf7.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Percent C, Percent N and C:N ratio for leaf samples from ITEX flux survey plots for 2003-2004, Toolik Alaska. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/92831adcff93794392ee20a4a32d5570.	inorganic nutrients
Gough, L. 2016. Growth data was collected on four graminoid species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic tussock and dry heath tundra 2004, Toolik Field Station, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8997387154a42d594073cd9bc21283cf.	production
Gough, L. 2016. Growth data was collected on one deciduous shrub species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic tussock and dry heath tundra 2004, Toolik Field Station, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/433d45e29be3c75342ab66182f235d17.	primary production
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. NO3 and NH4 collected by resin bags in 15N addition plots during 2003-2004 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c98aee0d4a8c4023107c26588e6227d5.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. water chemistry of Imnavait watershed during 2002-2004 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9ff3af745eac787f25d1ddbc036b410e.	organic matter
Gough, L. 2016. Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic, dry heath and moist non-acidic tundra, and for Sagavanirktok River plots in tussock and heath tundra, North Slope Alaska 2004. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/30f0822d9a7d4e2980300052a67e60b1.	
Drossman, H., J. Hobbie, and E. Hobbie. 2016. Soil ergosterol transect Dalton Highway Alaska 2007 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/40a48a90a74d43a6f40126ee1074a50e.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 2002. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/87f58b6b0e233abcac326fea3731ced7.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2002. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e4c1accf140f9b56e9e015b32eebfd41.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2002. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/00cb092b20d4446f7377da9d40a909f3.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Inorganic Nitrogen and phosphorus were analyzed on snow samples taken from two snow pits near the long-term Arctic LTER mesic acidic tussock experimental plots Toolik Field Station 2003 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dd5fc68975ac6158633ccf11c91aa1c7.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Precipitation cations and anions for June, July and August from a wet/dry precipitation, University of Alaska Fairbanks Toolik Field Station, North Slope of Alaska Arctic LTER 1989 to 2003 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d59fb55e6934f4f90bd652399a2e76f8.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. and Y. Yano. 2016. Chloroform-extractable N and d15N within 15N addition plots for Aug 2003 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3afcfb4b01223d351944947a7881a2d6.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2003, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 14. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/07d2ff982627a2a73343c1785358d0a6.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2003, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e3e51d7a3d60aab985d4807228d65430.	populations
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2003 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b24b8bb901a4b1b825e09c7ab494b39d.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather and soil temperature data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots for 1990 to 2003, Toolik Filed Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d3e39f8ae19ada517e73e2a5754e46f7.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant available NH4, NO3, and PO4 was determined at sites near ARC LTER Toolik acidic tundra and at a toposequence along the floodplain of the Sagavanirktuk River using 2 N KCL and weak HCL extracts, Arctic LTER 1987 to 2002 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/48fd52a09bf83e6c6bcecb49b48e9358.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2016. Arctic Grayling Growth in the Kuparuk River; data from 1986-2003 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e74fcf307dea22fc376978f6f115517e.	populations
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2002, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 14. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/aa535873109be90a8a1cb133b45dbc67.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2002 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5c3e5f2495561903c027c6b06544cf70.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2002, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5c7b614fd296fbcd68678acae7e279fe.	populations
Shaver, G. 2017. Above ground plant and below ground stem biomass in the Arctic LTER acidic tussock tundra experimental plots, 2002, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b227fa1d98ed466ea5fc3816ef5c8ba2.	
Gough, L. 2016. Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra, Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2002 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2185fb606bfb9e55d50e4fe670c6298a.	populations
Budy, P., C. Luecke, and J. O'Brien. 2019. Zooplankton density for lake samples collected near Toolik Lake Arctic LTER in the summers between 1993-2002. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ed17faaca17d524a06c50a6027411cf3. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	populations
Rastetter, E. 2016. Modeling biogeochemical responses of tundra ecosystems to temporal and spatial variations in climate in the Kuparuk River Basin, Alaska, 1921 to 2100. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2148914590223c917bffb199ef5fdde5.	inorganic nutrients, disturbance
Huryn, A. 2016. Total numbers per square meter and taxa of insects taken during a survey of headwater streams in the Toolik Lake region during the summer of 2001, Arctic LTER 2001. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7a6829a22653bc7f164576721272cb35.	disturbance
Huryn, A. 2016. Total numbers per square meter and taxa of insects taken from the Kuparuk River during the summer of 2001, Arctic LTER 2001. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/98b14e18d529573f7bca9e05dc0ad76a.	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 2001. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2524735bb57d2148944422a9d5d0f1d6.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2001. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b6edcba4b74d2a09aec83289b81b1214.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2001. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bdcb69a22348418663a899e94d33d5a3.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2001, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4ea8fa2d3b89f4bf2b5de7b98b6a772c.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2001 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/11b3344269ff08158edfac93c23de29b.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2001, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/966889bb1bc0abaaaeda89453061f04d.	populations
Gough, L. and S. Hobbie. 2016. Above ground plant and belowground stem biomass in moist acidic and non-acidic tussock tundra experimental sites, 2001, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 12. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4195a17564c031686d5b95b551119fd5.	primary production
Gough, L. 2016. Arctic LTER 2001: Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d0eff382d7c0564df5e5524e4a4e65a9.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Biomass, nitrogen and carbon of plants in the Arctic LTER experimental wet sedge tundra experimental sites, 2001, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b3407bae411c523f4857753b09f620a0.	
Gough, L. and S. Hobbie. 2016. Percent carbon and percent nitrogen of above ground plant and belowground stem biomass samples from experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra, 2001, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/75de62f9de5e22e63a76c8b48b99cf2b.	primary production
Bowden, W. 2016. Arctic Grayling Growth on the Oksrukuyik Creek near Toolik Field Station, Alaska 1990-2001 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/51ca0640049b0d2dc3706b25bdc6d13e.	populations
Hobbie, J. 2019. Number of bacteria in the water column of lakes sampled near Toolik Lake LTER Alaska, throughout summer season, 1992-2000. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dc0fdef5b0dc1b0a9becd09ff6908772.	populations
Hobbie, S. 2016. In situ soil respiration measured in the LTER treatment plots in moist acidic tussock and moist non-acidic tussock tundra, Toolik Field Station, North Slope Alaska, Arctic LTER 2002. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d84bf9b36c5102c3d96a4834affcd437.	organic matter

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2014. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 2000. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/66b4074425afab3f20eb2817f0e79966.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2000. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cea07ddca4b79139ea1e2c6f049b2b4f.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 2000. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0109877754288bad0b678e3efa884343.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 2000, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/48d71932248e540223bd5650902dd7a4.	
Harmon, M. 2016. Long-term Carbon and Nitrogen, and Phosphorus Dynamics of Leaf and Fine Root Litter project (LIDET-Long-term Intersite Decomposition Experiment Team) data for the ARC, Arctic LTER. 1990 to 2000. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/96ee7de35954a3763ab4c244bad0c6f0.	organic matter
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 2000 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/53a45c5a110f0af13c5ae0ed3154b8ca.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Above ground plant biomass in a mesic acidic tussock tundra experimental site 2000, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 11. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/24261b22fbd2ebb6bd203ceece4b8859.	primary production
Gough, L. and S. Hobbie. 2017. Aboveground plant and belowground stem biomass were measured in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tussock tundra experimental plots, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Arctic LTER 2000. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6e0b4ea291f4b5940b2b8b80af917bd5.	primary production
Gough, L. 2016. Arctic LTER 2000: Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b9cc1f0f4215535754a4acd8e29bfc0c.	populations
Shaver, G. 2017. Above ground plant biomass in a mesic acidic tussock tundra experimental site from 1982 to 2015 Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c3ef07e6ed81c1fc33e9bc20aff07093.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Leaf area for select species was measured in arctic tundra experimental sites from late June into early August, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Arctic LTER 2000. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/13915ef410067ef23bad0faff678319c.	primary production
Gough, L. and S. Hobbie. 2016. Percent carbon, percent nitrogen, del13C and del15N of above ground plant and belowground stem biomass samples from experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra, 2000, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bdb3eeabb3b26075f0841440e8f92d3a.	production

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 2000, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ff448d5b1922f22150e1ded117bc9941.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from the Arctic LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Experimental plots from 1990 to 1999, Toolik Field Station, North Slope, Alaska. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/431942c31aad96a5d0314939d68e2421.	
Gough, L. 2016. Relative percent cover was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and moist non-acidic tundra, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Arctic LTER 1999. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d780d20c2fbee479d46c0f99fcf26c9a.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1999. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c97e2bb0b819abf0577fda102a6eb09f.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 1999. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0a9d531dd400494d267c992bb14bef4b.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1999. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a0f31997240b80f479e0660aac14f2c1.	
Hobbie, S. 2016. Foliar and litter nutrients and retranslocation efficiencies (N, P, K, Ca, Mg, Al) for dominant species on moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 1999. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7904f91d28f2782b9ae473b0a6f7203c.	production
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1999, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/37c5b37970b78525819480aa7e4db43a.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1999 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4b943b5a2de08aca8b7dd48542476f12.	
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Water chemistry data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1990 to 1999. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8db9af4d3fc6f66b200c26cc0256b7f8.	inorganic nutrients
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2019. Chlorophyll a and primary productivity data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1990 to 1999. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1b1538449340e68760cf86d92d7082de.	primary production
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Physical and chemical data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1990 to 1999 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1fd85582de93a281e5e5d3b80df97b52.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 1999, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/069c8e8b460cdaaa9f90634d36b5ea72.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant biomass in moist acidic tussock tundra experimental small mammal exclosures, 1999 Arctic LTER Toolik, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3180bd090124c3a0d7a498e95685dfac.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant leaf area in Arctic LTER tussock tundra experimental small mammal exclosures. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ad59eb7b05e4a22138a4d4c27b56f03b.	primary production
Hobbie, S. 2016. Foliar nutrients (N, P, K, Ca, Mg, Al) for dominant species on moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, 1999. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/09cc986609a5494d901942b69cea037d.	inorganic nutrients
Hobbie, J. 2019. Identification of taxa, counts, biomass and carbon biomass calculations for phytoplankton and ciliates from artic lakes near Toolik Lake LTER in summer 1998. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bf751bbcc340f300a43e1693e5529936.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1998. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5af19f6f0b75650b4fff8e46ba8ccdcd.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 1998. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ad314acaefba2dd3388d2e323d86f04b.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1998. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3529d215b6567ad995d78051dd8e6061.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1998, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4b78d41f1462c952140b6d2bd4c5d3e4.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1998 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fa1c2e6a04b01d037d9424bded342cd6.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant biomass in mesic acidic tussock tundra, 1998 15N controls, Toolik, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e56de6e13a790a5bc90e63e2903dfc6d.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1997. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c64771911ac429222068ba7f245298dc.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1997. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2d59a519c38e35b90dfc5c4de73a3955.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1997, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/33f027ad109d650964a0a084e5df7b11.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1997 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4c9e9b2bb4861e73dfeaa6bb5e8fb9cd.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 1997, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cffc5ad655e5212ac7801e9963006054.	populations
Hobbie, S. 2016. Extractable soil cations (K, Ca, Mg, Na) for intertussock O and B horizon soils on moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER 1997. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f9f9b49cb92a94f687328ed1a7ca76cb.	inorganic nutrients
Hobbie, S. 2016. Total soil cations (Al, Ca, K, Mg, Na, P) for intertussock O and B horizon soils on moist acidic and non-acidic tundra, Arctic LTER 1997. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/15beb235b15c465291bbff83e1fce5c3.	inorganic nutrients
Gough, L. 2016. Plant available NH4, NO3, and PO4 was determined at three site (LTER Toolik acidic and nonacidic tundra and Sagwon acidic tundra) and three community combinations (tussock, watertrack, and snowbed) Arctic LTER 1997. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b5f5ca168b82ffc3db6522a489a90c7f.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. and L. Gough. 2016. A harvest was conducted to determine productivity of rare species not found in at least 4 quadrats per site in a separate small quadrat aboveground biomass harvest, Arctic LTER 1997. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c9d934f0c88b3f4545f997fe6dfd1a2e.	production
Williams, M. and E. Rastetter. 2016. Measurements of Leaf area, foliar C and N for 14 sites along a transect down the Kuparuk River basin, summer 1997, North Slope, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a5a4d4154e0a8181a5523b4d9c49ed99.	production
Shaver, G. and L. Gough. 2016. Quadrats were harvested for aboveground biomass from eight plots within a tussock, watertrack, and snowbed community at 3 sites - acidic tundra and nonacidic tundra near Arctic LTER Toolik Plots and acidic tundra near Sagwon, Arctic LTER 1997. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cf45e059c576273ec58ce24769793f28.	primary production
Hobbie, J. 2014. Number of cyanobacteria in Toolik Lake at 1 meter depth during June, July and August 1996, Arctic LTER, summer 1996. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3ee39ca86220c42d24edb21238d62e2f.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Leave growth of Eriophorum angustifolium and Carex rotundata was measured in a long-term experimental wet sedge tundra site, Arctic LTER 1996, Toolik Lake, AK. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a53c2848cc9e0dd4f0ef02dad5b86f48.	primary production

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Phenological stages of deciduous plants were observed at a long term experimental moist acidic tussock tundra site, Arctic LTER 1996 Toolik Lake, AK. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dd7aca6774ad4dc028c817c45fbd68ae.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Phenological stages of evergreen plants were observed at a long term experimental moist tussock tundra site (Arctic LTER) 1996 near Toolik Lake, AK. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b9499790f4f7cb3e3fe7b91531f732f6.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Phenological stages of sedges were observed at a long term experimental moist tussock tundra site and a long-term experimental wet sedge tundra sites (Arctic LTER) for 1996 near Toolik Lake, AK. ver 11. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7ce217450269be5adbca2fbf595c46dd.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1996. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0c5f4c3d60635981e4e3eabc1e2ab006.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1996. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/55121b2342385812ae336b9040a457b2.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1996, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6e9d9bd807d8ec133e91d0e665a1550d.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1996 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6bd568dba3bfaa58181cfb8abff4d639.	
Kling, G. 2016. Bacterial Production Data for lakes and lake inlets/outlets samples collected summer 1996, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/357b671bc1016aea9b9a27a4665608a2.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant biomass in heath tundra experimental plots, 1996, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4dcc09fd3ea2d757794d13c4727542aa.	primary production
Shaver, G. and L. Gough. 2016. Vascular plant species list, by quadrat, for harvests of tussock, wet sedge and dry heath tundra and a topo sequence which included shrub/lupine, riverside willow and foot slope Equisetum communities North Slope Alaska Arctic LTER 1983-1996. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/19d4931588b100dc2a0abc23d849e873.	primary production
Shaver, G. and M. Bret-Harte. 2016. Data on weights and lengths from retrospective growth analysis of different stem age classes of Betula nana ramets from the Arctic LTER Nutrient and Warming manipulations in moist acidic tussock tundra at 1995, Toolik Lake, AK. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e000a9e4cc98e60d1ed631d68b26246b.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1995. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c52122ef002e619ab2399a337fce4154.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1995. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d286c0c2ca00ad5b1b44d130447ca511.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1995, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/20e10e53cc8b68cffbe98ed0b234d26a.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1995 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7e79c3adc44e965240f1c9d75ea676fb.	
Shaver, G. 2017. Above ground plant biomass and leaf area of moist acidic tussock tundra 1981 experimental site, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska.1995. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c8cc8ae964a9f9c68ffbf96cbb61e4e9.	primary production
Shaver, G. and M. Bret-Harte. 2016. Weights and lengths from retrospective growth analysis of different stem age classes of Betula nana, 1995, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/25e6539b3b55340d318a1a6befb82764.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1994. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9409082497cf7eab8d52f448f8c88d76.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1994. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7cf0ee6e5593881bbe6d76e164087266.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1994 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/88124e3e8b4a8bbbd49fbb64d64b62d3.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1994, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8cc384d957477d5ad48e926ed26dc89b.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Plant biomass, leaf area, carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus in wet sedge tundra, 1994, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b68ff3f714e72e0528a2d72b2c04aafc.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Ecosystem-level Carbon dioxide fluxes in two long-term experimental wet sedge tundra sites near Toolik Lake, AK, ARC LTER 1994. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e1601a77bb1471e895e47d5eef298d2c.	
Schimel, J., K. Nadelhoffer, G. Shaver, A. Giblin, and E. Rastetter. 2016. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions were monitored in control, greenhouse, and nitrogen and phosphorus fertilized plots of three different plant communities, Toolik Field Station, North Slope Alaska, Arctic LTER 1993. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/64c4ad25b7efb6f98acc22301dd1802a.	organic matter

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1993. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9a2c319f0ebdb26bdbcc5c704ed448db.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1993. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/341fa37422fb7880c3dbc5287910a2ed.	
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1993, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ae3cf97a2496946fa8ba0cf964271e56.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1993 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f14f444ce51fa77d5f577db4cdbb0564.	
Nadelhoffer, K. and A. Giblin. 2016. Carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus content in the seasonally thawed soils are described for four arctic tundra vegetation types located near the Toolik Field Station, Arctic LTER 1993. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/84ab340d21f16f18976b850d92923a50.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Early July plant biomass in mesic acidic tussock tundra, 1993, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d72ed65f521fac34139850ef30bef72a.	primary production
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1991, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 14. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2cf34ca817b0e6f435b2e4e9a6de3bfe.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Field Station, North Slope, AK 1992 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/10a4ab33cb38a34b9be36b49eed13493.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1991. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/be6a74da00e45ad4b66948c384a1379e.	
Budy, P., C. Luecke, and J. O'Brien. 2016. Zooplankton density for lake samples collected near Toolik Lake Arctic LTER in the summer from 1983 to 1992. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e711d62032f0b78b9a91070a38f2b43f.	populations
Kling, G. 2016. Toolik Inlet Discharge Data collected in summer 1992, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 13. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9064f9d7137ac80581e75204ff4699ed.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperature data from the Toolik Tussock Experimental plots, Arctic LTER 1992. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c646580bf24b1f47560da84001d5fe75.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1992. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/83fdeaddd6c193b69bc407285460c432.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Schimel, J., K. Nadelhoffer, G. Shaver, A. Giblin, and E. Rastetter. 2016. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions were monitored in control, greenhouse, and nitrogen and phosphorus fertilized plots of three different plant communities Arctic LTER experimental plots, Toolik Field Station, 1992. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3e2ae7928b00f7546338086d0dc3bd55.	organic matter
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1992 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1e224958e278841f9a7a035007c65f21.	
Shaver, G. 2016. June and August plant biomass in mesic acidic tussock tundra, 1992, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e4c9bbe7ff8627cf706780e48aa3462a.	production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Field Station, AK, Arctic LTER 1990. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9487ef0a6019fdb3d6d7abbdaad8e133.	
Schell, D. 2016. Radiocarbon and del 13C was determined on dissolved organic carbon collected from Imnavait Creek 1990 and 1991. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/82410c8ec3c7e2fda4a087a74be64108.	organic matter
Schell, D. 2016. Arctic LTER 1991: Percent moisture, bulk density, percent loss on ignition and percent organic carbon were measured for peat collected from soils in the Imnavait Creek watershed. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/027e46f118de965c56f556b76518c06f.	inorganic nutrients
Schimel, J., K. Nadelhoffer, G. Shaver, A. Giblin, and E. Rastetter. 2016. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions were monitored in control, greenhouse, and nitrogen and phosphorus fertilized plots of three different plant communities, Toolik Field Station, North Slope Alaska, Arctic LTER 1991. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/09df4ac1e2f3de2532677246b804e840.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperature data from the Arctic LTER Toolik Tussock Experimental plots, Arctic LTER 1991. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/619c1b4cb6bd3f2407fa7c45de940f24.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1991. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/796de31fbdcc64e069c9a8c8584adcf2.	
Kling, G. 2016. Tussock Watershed stream discharge, electrical conductivity, and temperature measurements from 1991 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/089d81bc49eab1df6cf2b24f40a6c1d3.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Extractable NH4-N and NO3-N (2 N KCl), PO4-P (0.025 N HCl) and pH (0.01 M CaCl2) were measured on soils from a transect along the Dalton Road, Arctic LTER 1991. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d2fc50cac67c6ae3659500e1baa2d3a9.	inorganic nutrients
Schell, D. 2016. Del 13C ratios were measured for mosses collected from terrestrial, emergent and submerged sites in pond 13 of Imnavait Creek, North Slope Alaska 1990. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2bc82187faaeeacdc3034ea4dbe18897.	organic matter

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperature data from the Toolik Tussock Experimental plots, Arctic LTER 1990. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1d26326026df4ecd8d1234ef5b69fed5.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1990. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a49523d9eb3533aad1b1ee8b81435dc2.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Stems were measured and aged from Ledum palustre and Salix pulchra on LTER Moist Acidic Tussock Tundra 1981 plots summer 1990, Toolik Lake Filed Station, AK. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/be23ab065016ae190ff2e6ead5f4a9ad.	primary production
Schell, D. 2016. Del 13C and del 15N ratios in a peat core at 2 cm depth intervals at 4 locations along the Dalton Highway, North Slope Alaska, 1989. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a9f73ff86642747f3f2f83d32cb89b06.	organic matter
Schell, D. 2016. Peat cores were collected along the Dalton Highway for the analysis of soil properties, 13C and percent of modern age, North Slope, Alaska 1989. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3ea4ba41db1236a5fea4a3f1cad8bea9.	organic matter
Walker, D. 2016. Vascular plant species list, Skip Walker's Toolik Lake permanent plot species data, Toolik Lake Field Station, North Slope, AK Arctic LTER 1989. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c5e0bc2f7bf63454b753418ff33b889c.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Lake, Arctic LTER 1989. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1f5d5f2529f0323ab4cc8d2a2ae4cf8a.	
Shaver, G. 2013. Hourly weather data from Toolik Field Station, ARC LTER, Alaska for 2007. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/60a12e84a0a407de33acc074153cdb20.	
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1989. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/355ec2183a7e288845cf40cdc580e831.	
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Physical and chemical data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 2000 to 2009 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/791e3cb6288f75f602f23ef3e5532017. (7) Budy et al. (2022)	inorganic nutrients
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2018. Chlorophyll a and primary productivity data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1983 to 1989. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/26bc0b31099bafcdf964dd47b0d654ec.	primary production
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Physical and chemical data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1983 to 1989. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1f780cc1b9e31f58a87d72b8eb2693ea.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Giblin, A. and G. Kling. 2016. Water chemistry data for various lakes near Toolik Research Station, Arctic LTER. Summer 1983 to 1989. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7d30ceaaf64ac5e6bf6a336c17e3ffb1.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2019. Concentration of dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC) and del 13C isotope value for lakes and rivers on North Slope from Brooks Range to Prudhoe Bay, Arctic LTER 1988 to 1989. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fd1f44e498dfea8a17b1cfdbd5541e4c.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Above ground biomass in acidic tussock tundra experimental site, 1989, Arctic LTER, Toolik, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/668dc98c3dbd83a308f0f38fb833f23e.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Daily weather data file for Arctic Tundra LTER site at Toolik Field Station, North Slope, AK 1988. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0f4dde48811c8860ec6512bc19ac2ce7.	
Schell, D. 2016. Radiocarbon dates for an elevational gradient by Toolik Lake, North Slope of Alaska 1988. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/90a45bbe7265d037228609a2054afac5.	organic matter
Shaver, G. 2016. Soil temperatures, lake temperature, lake depth, and evaporation pan depth and pan water temperature data from Toolik Field Station, Toolik Lake, Alaska for 1988. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/87f4250189dbf3232c09f5bc20d7842a.	
Schell, D. 2016. Arctic LTER 1988: del 13C and del 15N ratios measurement for Eriophorum, Carex and lichen species in water tracks at Toolik and Imnavait Creek ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d1771a19979f042e44a1813fe935c426.	inorganic nutrients
Shaver, G. 2016. Biomass from six vegetation types along a topo sequence on a floodplain terrace of the Sagavanirktok River, Alaswka,1988, Arctic LTER. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b436a45e56aca0656484a308e4e6f12c.	primary production
Kling, G. 2016. Carbon and nitrogen stable isotope values for lake trout from 6 different Arctic lakes near Toolik, Arctic LTER 1987 to 1988. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ff68d691c59fbfb0b0c37903be1131b7.	populations
Shaver, G. 2016. Seasonal patterns of leaf exsertion, elongation and senescence for Eriophorum vaginatum and Carex bigelowii was measured in mesic tussock tundra sites 1985 to 1986, near Toolik Lake, AK. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9340f235aed5e4db991070d02b8f5c2a.	primary production
Hershey, A. 2016. Total numbers and species of insects taken from rock scrubbings during the summer of 1984-1988, 1993-1994, 1996-1998, in the Kuparuk River experimental reach near Toolik Field Station, North Slope Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8d387215e6c252119e628ac4e5acdbed. (9) Kendrick et al. (2018)	disturbance
Shaver, G. 2016. Above ground plant biomass a moist acidic tussock tundra experimental site, 1984, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/08a91cb2697f7cdc82d654e82b53c5c5.	primary production

Data Set	Core Areas
Shaver, G. 2016. Seasonal plant biomass moist acidic tussock tundra, 1983, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f15ef49234144987471d7a10d86d8bc3.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Arctic LTER 1982: Biomass in tussock tundra near Toolik Lake North Slope AK (68 degrees 38N, 149derees 34W). ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c0d17c3371e88847208dbc0b35f2f8f5.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Biomass in heath tundra near Toolik Lake North Slope AK (68 degrees 38N, 149derees 34W), 1982. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5822d635c5094a1aa9aba29f0692ea49.	primary production
Shaver, G. and T. Chapin. 2016. Biomass in wet sedge tundra near the Atigun River crossing of the Dalton Highway, North Slope AK, 1982. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/77ca341a7c1f12d8303a99fc8563182f.	primary production
Shaver, G. 2016. Biomass in shrub tundra near Toolik Lake North Slope AK (68 degrees 38N, 149derees 34W),1982. ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/06fd5df56a2d83c09df1d155479092d5.	primary production
O'Brien, J. and C. Leucke. 2014. Zooplankton density for lake samples collected near Toolik Lake Arctic LTER in the summer of 1977 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f5782171f4412585f17982d7d2adbec8.	populations
Budy, P. 2022. Factorial experiment to test effects of food availability and temperature on slimy sculpin (Cottus cognatus) at Toolik Field Station, 2018 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d106662bf4506ab25f8dc44f018896fc. (8) Pennock et al. (2021)	populations, disturbance
Huryn, A. 2022. Invertebrate Community Assemblage from the Arctic LTER Upper Kuparuk River Reference (2001-2012) and Fertilized Reach (2002-2016), Toolik Field Station, Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7f281726bfa59df3928b774c5baa6cb3. (9) Kendrick et al. (2018)	populations, disturbance
Byron Crump. 2016 Alaskan tundra lake, stream, and soil microbiome: Raw sequence reads ID 356108 - BioProject - NCBI (nih.gov). https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/bioproject/?term=PRJNA356108	populations, disturbance
Shaver, G. 2022. Above ground plant biomass in a mesic acidic tussock tundra experimental site 2015, Arctic LTER, Toolik Lake, Alaska. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c733e2d9526616a20711f3856840344a.	primary production, disturbance
McLaren, J. 2021. Relative percent cover and leaf nutrients was measured for plant species on Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic and non-acid tundra, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2015 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1c57b6613111c9d05c0225de12fd1098.	primary production
McLaren, J. 2021. Soil biogeochemical variables collected on the Arctic LTER experimental plots in moist acidic, moist non-acidic, wet shrub and shrub tundra, Arctic LTER Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2015 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d4f567844673857239eec0cb61c6f543.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Jorgenson, T. 2013. Permafrost soil database with information on site, topography, geomorphology, hydrology, soil stratigraphy, soil carbon, ground ice isotopes, and vegetation at thermokarst features near Toolik and Noatak River, 2009-2013 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6294610ce5738eb9c7e5d1ce13b54017.	disturbance
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2018 - Provisional ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/55fdb1ea7a5b9121f5aced573c97a3a6.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2018 - Provisional ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bf5b2104c5bda4284b84dee76e5fdfd9.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2018 - Provisional ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d2b3c0a30a4d9c26feeb5495fd8d32c8.	primary productivity
Kling, G. 2019. Imnavait Watershed Thaw Depth Survey Summary for 2003 to present, Arctic LTER, Toolik Research Station, Alaska. ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/022a6e4bfee8329b5fd40b7691494e1d.	disturbance
Kling, G. 2019. Biogeochemistry data set for Imnavait Creek Weir on the North Slope of Alaska 2002-2018 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/733c73c6ebffeaec6970b2b0f4dddfe6.	inorganic nutrients
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/51fa67b4cc08f5817de1f32d8e63b5bf.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3cd4d50c3765a0639fad42bce20cb413.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2017 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/93e9a05b00e0e619b3942472ba1f7796.	primary productivity
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #1 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/af320587de86dc41982e3d3db809ea8a.	disturbance
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Eriophorum vaginatum leaf length 2015-2017 from 2014 common gardens established at Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon - Alaska ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f755cc84f4d410f3e7b0c813ff1155a2.	disturbance
Deegan, L. 2019. Fish tag data remotely detected using whole stream antennas or hand held tag readers in the Kuparuk, Itkillik, and Sagavanirktok drainages near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, from 2010 to 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/38dfd48fc143a4f5abea8aa6d664c919.	populations
Golden, H. 2019. Growth data for young of the year arctic grayling raised in a aquatic common garden at Toolik Field Station, summer 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/44d78f21fbf921195da3ca6895ea7189.	populations

Data Set	Core Areas
Golden, H. 2019. Survivorship data for young of the year Arctic grayling raised in an aquatic common garden at Toolik Field Station, summer 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3c127c31cef3ecbdac97ffdf86ccf026.	populations
Deegan, L. 2019. Fish tagging data (length, weight, tag number) from the Kuparuk, the Sagavanirktok (primarily Oksrukuyik Creek) and the Itkillik (primarily the I-Minus outlet stream) watersheds, 2009 - 2017 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/febee98e62aaa9001e5747432ded64bd.	populations
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2016 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/59e67bf3d58d26f8c931dbb75ea4c2cf.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2016 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2bc85ddbd13c7c2d064b76e782dde859.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2016 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/000c00519355c08c59ed45494be8fd80.	primary productivity
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. White spruce trees tagged measured for total height and girth at 10 centimeter height, and leader length, Coldfoot, Alaska 2015, 2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/88e3e3717e6ced7f4c14aa89518f4613.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Effects of 2015 experimental burn on Eriophorum vaginatum at Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska 2016 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/99e3e2d2aa874e56fb6d63551134662e.	disturbance
Parker, T., J. Tang, N. Fetcher, and M. Moody. 2019. Soil respiration from a mycorrhizal and root exclusion experiment at Toolik Lake Field Station and Anaktuvuk River Burn, Alaska in 2016 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/40c946f076355aa2523ee4847f745b51.	disturbance
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Normalized difference vegetation index and Leaf area index of tussocks from reciprocal transplant gardens at Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon, Alaska 2016 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/88f7fbd7a0ba46c1e54980448b8db3d2.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Quantum yield of Photosystem II of Eriophorum vaginatum leaves in the reciprocal transplant gardens at Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon- Alaska in 2016 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9e35079a41e4e0f9b06ef04f51019f89.	populations
Tang, J., N. Fetcher, and M. Moody. 2019. Air and soil temperature in warmed and control plots of 2014 reciprocal transplant gardens Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon, Alaska 2015 and 2016 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1ff781d88be7161218e0d2419648ca52.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Toolik Lake 2011 common garden leaf length phenology 2015-2016 Alaska ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3ab6cda64f34f82f89933c3bc3e5caaa.	populations

Data Set	Core Areas
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2016 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/33b883392937af888cbd3646680236dd.	primary productivity
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, M. Moody, and T. Parker. 2019. Effects of shading on tundra vegetation senescence at Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, Sagwon - Alaska 2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/52dcd21509c4d8638ccfb5148b2ac119.	disturbance
Tang, J., N. Fetcher, and M. Moody. 2019. Litter decomposition from 2014 reciprocal transplant garden Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon, Alaska 2016 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/12e95d63a6c0be0124c69487182b1750.	organic matter, populations
Tang, J., N. Fetcher, and M. Moody. 2019. Absorbed soil nutrients on ion exchange membranes in the reciprocal transplant gardens at Toolik Lake, Coldfoot, and Sagwon in 2016 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/86225c3c1a98be0780d092f8b8bf9943.	populations, inorganic nutrients
Tang, J., N. Fetcher, and M. Moody. 2019. Ion exchange membrane measure of nutrient availability of the 2015 experimental burn at Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska 2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ca84cec21de79fd6364d7781374f84eb.	disturbance
Chmura, H., J. Wingfield, and M. Ramenofsky. 2020. Autumn departure from breeding site (date and time) in Gambel's white crowned sparrows near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2014-2016 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a9bf73d9ffef03259089634e81c4a66a.	populations
Chmura, H. 2020. Arthropod biomass captured by sweepnet (weekly) and sweepnet biomass model predictions (daily) near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2012-2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/217d7abf85fd5fa048a00ae0a9123d2b.	primary production
Chmura, H. 2018. Arthropod pitfall trap biomass captured (weekly) and pitfall biomass model predictions (daily) near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2012-2016. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2a68a3a7e72d175426edf5cae7904062.	populations
Chmura, H. 2018. Hourly meteorological data gapfilled for sensor downtimes collected near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2012-2016 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7368b2e1928127bdf51b9ed7d87e7f52.	populations
Chmura, H. 2018. Lapland longspur and Gambel's white crowned sparrow egg and nestling survival near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2012-2016 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d56585f4793c93a37669d13a916b0437.	populations
Chmura, H. 2018. Presence/absence of new snow-fall scored from time-lapse photography collected near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2012-2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a1d568eef49aabb3c3ff77de4ea2bbcb.	populations

Data Set	Core Areas
Schedlbauer, J., N. Fetcher, K. Hood, M. Moody, and J. Tang. 2019. Carbon dioxide response curve, dark respiration, specific leaf area, and leaf nitrogen data for the 2014 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant gardens at Toolik Lake and Sagwon, AK, collected in 2016. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/077c0caaa9ce4693b4d3249a311fc0ab.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. Tang, and M. Moody. 2019. Eriophorum vaginatum flowers and mass per tiller in tussock tundra sites along the Dalton Highway, Alaska 2016 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fdf6574d14d8fdd178a9450e057a2021.	populations
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2014 ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c1ed6d8d4dce62008d2a907d8f93ab48.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2014 ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a96811cb3f27a1ca85e942a6cd19055c.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2015 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0c1736202ade8cd1acf9a29fa7f4da63.	primary production
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2014 ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/da3ed80f42ca4245f39e5ded1fd0a5e2.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2015 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a6a7c2ac8cd87d30a2a9cd19fe298a2e.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2014 ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/65c267593c2cc3f16653c4536b9d956f.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2015 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2ffd814b0953d1147a59e62888ad977b.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2015 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7faa303fb88e25c6a4100656d779e372.	primary productivity
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #1 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3ea5e43f0da7adb5180d2db46128c3ff.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #2 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/265e39d591f41f6ec0abfcbf3404e64a.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #3 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/51ab7dca36232d5f843393ebdcdd7c27.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #4 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b141523b2c8c9fb3bcf70252a0b0dcf9.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #5 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e997565ef86b7feb70be15ee07ad0294.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #6 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b21d76c698fb3143f9006863b1706c05.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #7 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1085153473ea8df13451b1c0c7fe7bc5.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. I8 Inlet well #8 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bf9eb0959d56cc203c97ea52946aad7a.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #2 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6bf2dbe830671802c5ecb3c495f1f058.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #3 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f0c513552d45b605b9049df9d0ce4dda.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #4 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/eecce1502fa9210fe081d060b9b26775.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #5 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9155d4632738c1328954984fcdd863fe.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #6 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/11fda032461f0f112b976e1d8830fc52.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #7 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a6da9e77bd4944730f3b8fc38388bec9.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Peat Inlet well #8 depth in summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4cee4ccf5d7edabd50a92fbe863536ca.	disturbance
Eugster, W., G. Kling, and J. Laundre. 2020. Turbulence and flux data from eddy flux platform on Toolik Lake, Alaska 2009-2015. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/919cd028d73ef4f8427d951148f974ec.	primary production
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2013 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8a56d914f1e5621be1c433824b10751b.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2013 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1088c31ca72d30644f71b622b00ff2bc.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2013 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3eb47a3aab539531b90a7336aff56e30.	primary productivity
Gooseff, M. 2016. discharge data from Peat Inlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/063253c74d2d7e2f54a8981c9b2d68a8.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Discharge data from I8 Inlet, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6f297c25900b6b34cb80a11e1ce3b7de.	disturbance
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation G - increased P deposition ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/22cdf3a3353448cb0f819b5121a5c014.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation H - increased N and P deposition ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4f6210c24640c0070a871ca95cd53b9f.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation I - doubled Phase I decomposition ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3171b861f8c2009bdd2d1acdf5738179.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra recovery after a thermal erosion event ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ba85d7312407e90a46fac604467f3ac7.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra recovery after a thermal erosion event: saturating nutrients. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/07cba61c48ce8b31830daac1986d1c21.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation A - increased Phase II soil organic matter ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/83564c3cce28be248d93b384d58ffda1.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation B - increased Phase I soil organic matter ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e75ab68cb99fd5094c4ebcb660986e61.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation C - increased Phase I and Phase II soil organic matter ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b3eb66158a1b1d77148ff63d145e8d90.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation D - reduced Phase I and Phase II soil organic matter ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9f471a11c32968f2aebcc27d292a3694.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation E - reduced Phase I soil organic matter ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5534808e2359f56db12593fde6bb42d0.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation F - increased N deposition ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/04a2ff938b67d9d1dd4e648d370856b6.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra regrowth after a thermal erosion event: Simulation J - doubled Phase II decomposition ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/56b00b38bd5dd8c1dc2b1b8b0b1255a8.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Undisturbed tussock tundra ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f83d33ff75b3ab2c690564d7c597b364.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. A 100 yr old thermal erosion event response to P fertilization. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7d253bd599910b0a6497c83d74369f32.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. A 100 yr old thermal erosion event response to N fertilization. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a1464ee098b4693f2aea4078b3e5a35c.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. A 100 yr old thermal erosion event response to NP fertilization. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f7bb757427c523e546489a2f4cf957d4.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. A 100 yr old thermal erosion event under control conditions. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8adc3b89c8c73fe1870ad82536575f99.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra control simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/46323340d5b33913e9399e750cb3600b.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra fertilized greenhouse simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e25f1d4053e23f89a1c0e5e93c967553.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra greenhouse simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/97587f197c22b52ab9e637ffca4fceeb.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/fa66c6160400843ee8936df23b91881c.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra nitrogen fertilized simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/be12688c444a9546f2d5fae9182f78f1.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra phosphorus fertilization simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/055aebf21d403577c188049995c75ca6.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Pearce, A. 2022. Long term response of arctic tussock tundra to thermal erosion features: A modeling analysis. Tussock tundra shade house simulation ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8cf3a98c0e86a5b7e17fe9b3ada34199.	primary production, disturbance, inorganic nutrients
Golden, H. 2019. Arctic grayling neutral genomic microsatellite loci from the Kuparuk, the Sagavanirktok (primarily Oksrukuyik Creek) and the Itkillik (primarily the I-Minus outlet stream) watersheds, 2010-2014 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bd8c1cc011851190a291862d6b3bfa52.	populations
Boelman, N. 2016. Daily weather data (wind, temperature, humidity, pressure, precipitation) from Roche Moutonnée, in the northern foothills of the Brooks Range, Alaska, summers 2010-2014. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9e4c230ae757bb7dedba9d095c710be9.	
Boelman, N. 2016. Daily weather data from Sagavanirktok River DOT site, in the northern foothills of the Brooks Range, Alaska, May-July 2010-2014. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ada5524be533f2fc6e302820580638d1.	
Boelman, N. 2016. Weekly Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) data from Roche Moutonnee, Toolik Field Station, Imnavait, and Sag River DOT sites, in the northern foothills of the Brooks Range, Alaska, summer 2010-2014. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/30eb6c9c1d50286fc8213a07c083ad85.	primary production
Boelman, N. 2016. Daily landscape-level snow cover percent data from (Rich, et al 2013) TLFS, IMVT, and SDOT sites, in the northern foothills of the Brooks Range, Alaska, spring 2011 to 2014. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3e946e77c27235edb42176d2fae5e7d5.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2012 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d6f0a023c99d69f92c2c82243096eef6.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2012 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6ccaa43585d7948838562520f6b95c07.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2012 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/219e9c83b826659104b112a51a4e3ee4.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2012 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/813e4116ee7879035bdb9a35aae381a6.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2013 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/26c5b917fd648829fa2fda488ea926b8.	primary productivity
Kling, G. and R. Cory. 2016. Photochemistry data set for NSF Photochemistry project on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2f9433d6a608e82e1dd4fa23175c1f59.	disturbance
Eugster, W. and G. Kling. 2019. 2013 climate data for eddy flux platform on Toolik Lake, Alaska ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0816934e7515703afb8f3bf4a97a5cf8.	
Kling, G. and R. Cory. 2016. Biogeochemistry data set for NSF Arctic Photochemistry project on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/22a3a3fc2dc74b7aabe8a10ab9061cf0.	disturbance
Crosby, B. 2013. Water-level and subsurface water temperature at sensor from the Toolik River Thermokarst, 2010-2013 ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f76e4598a1b0bd7d269cc1596a07ee81.	disturbance
Kling, G. and R. Cory. 2016. Bacterial production and respiration data set for NSF Arctic Photochemistry project on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/21080bc91c6192a04aeeaacaad7d444d.	disturbance
Kling, G. and R. Cory. 2016. Apparent quantum yield data set for NSF Photochemistry project on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/aa2d0ed4ddef6e76c3ef8d6c12460607.	disturbance
Mack, M. and E. Schuur. 2013. Surface soil characteristics for six thermokarst chronosequences near Toolik Field Station and Noatak National Preserve, Alaska ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ad0c79140211e1f4db2509fded5653b8.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2014. ARCSS/TK water chemistry and total suspended sediment data from I-Minus2 and Toolik River thermokarsts and receiving streams, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summers 2006-2013. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/36446317e7682f1b03c0f7def5b16fcc.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Hobbie, E. and J. Moore. 2017. Carbon and nitrogen isotopes and concentrations in terrestrial plants from a six-year (2006-2012) fertilization experiment at the Arctic LTER, Toolik Field Station, Alaska. ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/011d1ba5f14fc9057dd67ff201174543.	primary production, inorganic nutrients
Eugster, W. and G. Kling. 2019. 2012 climate data for eddy flux platform on Toolik Lake, Alaska ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/77cd6flaceda4d1edca86d29cd09b7d6.	
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Inlet, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/60754311f473af4d3540a0fa3d70d724.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2012 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0d632902d48b411c7f9c92a5231b50fd.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2016. CSASN Channel Nutrients from 2010 to 2012 in I8 Inlet, I8 Outlet, Peat Inlet and Kuparuk Rivers ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d19adb5a8fe01f67806e5afccf283b52.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2016. CSASN Nutrients: Tracer addition for spiraling curve characterization from 2010 to 2012 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1a99d8b18f6311f5047665cd7c756512.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2016. Nutrient and tracer amounts for Tracer Additions for Spiraling Curve Characterization studies on arctic streams near Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2010 -2012. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6b0e4feffc9bf3cc093dd668496d5d1b.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2016. CSASN Benthic Nutrients from 2010 to 2012 at I8 Inlet, I8 Outlet, Peat Inlet and Kuparuk Rivers ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6c0c54d26b2b4e18fc3f1fb6af6b196d.	inorganic nutrients
Gooseff, M. and S. Godsey. 2018. Ground temperature at and near I-Minus-2 thermokarst sites around Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2009-Summer 2012 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e46aa3731f4da34010d72745ba60a448.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. and S. Godsey. 2018. Ground temperature at and near NE 14 thermokarst sites around Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2009-Summer 2012 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/84046582477f7d660eaaf6526dc0ec46.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. and S. Godsey. 2018. Ground temperature at and near Toolik River thermokarst sites around Toolik Lake Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2009-Summer 2012 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/00c2958f88d1ccad92755882e54cdef6.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. and S. Godsey. 2018. Meteorological data near thermokarst sites around Toolik Lake Field Station, Summer 2009-Summer 2012 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5089ebdcad8fefee800fe3aa60b2437b.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2016. Whole stream metabolism (I8 Inlet, I8 Outlet; Peat Inlet; Kuparuk): Changing seasonality of Arctic stream systems project ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b2f42a2744d8526d06c522f74c273824.	disturbance

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G. and R. Cory. 2016. Light profile data set for NSF Photochemistry project on the North Slope of Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8e8cb22fd7ee278168f8eb6ad7e1a48c.	
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2011 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/afb6900e4d0d15aeb15c92279200199f.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2011 ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b32f11b0bc37c8625fa0a4ba05e13f1d.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2011 ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/20e56860e067b13f44be60e0309434ce.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., E. Euskirchen, K. Griffin, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2011 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6cb2537adeeb317add88046b3475a03a.	primary productivity
Gooseff, M. 2016. daily average discharge data from Peat Inlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4c1790b726df3953cd58f9f15c691ee3.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Inlet, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bcf66401d57ed736fd610682f49460fb.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5799d44b175ed4731ab2f95517b5e00c.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from Peat Inlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cbe4b564a3fa2e6108a5f5b65c2f1950.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Daily average discharge data from I8 Inlet, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/57e893a765dd6f809ab44f83f4ef9455.	disturbance
Whittinghill, K. 2016. Three synoptic surveys of streams throughout a 48km2 watershed near Toolik Lake, AK in spring (early-June), summer (mid-July), and fall (mid-September) 2011. ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2b27ce6b75864e21d6a8abb246abbcd2.	inorganic nutrients
Gooseff, M. 2016. daily average discharge data from I8 Outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1732d58558e43c1f6c11fe2469989988.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2016. CSASN Well and Mini-piezomenter Samples ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3597abe9989139bccab4d0d0b51367f0.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, W. 2016. CSASN TASCC Nutrient additions to streams near Toolik Field Station, Alaska 2010 to 2012 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a4716dc93844548b60384a899a23e794.	inorganic nutrients

Data Set	Core Areas
Bowden, W. 2014. ARCSS/TK stream dissolved organic carbon biodegradability (2011). ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2057860f44b75e4291072a996f2b99b1.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2014. Physical site characteristics for the ARCSS/TK stream dissolved organic carbon biodegradability (2011) data set. ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/251cd2feee2adcab246208e77abd5985.	disturbance
Kling, G. 2013. Chemistry from thermokarst impacted soils, lakes, and streams near Toolik Lake Alaska, 2008-2011. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2e55d1587290e642938ac1a6caed6ec6.	inorganic nutrients
Kling, G. 2013. Temperature and discharge data for lake NE 14 Outlet near Toolik Lake, Alaska, during the 2011 summer field season. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b1091311ddcde6ba500512051b1d7b35.	
Bowden, B. 2014. ARCSSTK WSM ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/11eb4e1ce9dfb4413cb869e5fc11472f.	disturbance
Bowden, W. 2014. ARCSS/TK water chemistry and epilithon characterization from the Noatak National Preserve, Kelly River region (2010) and Feniak Lake region (2011). ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/39ed7afdfd1ad36019bd3b02c64d1bd1.	inorganic nutrients
Bowden, B. 2014. ARCSSTK benthic nutrients and chlorophyll-a ver 1. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5905edbd9bca76c1b25542d9a661d1a2.	disturbance
Fetcher, N. and J. McGraw. 2019. Mass per tiller, nitrogen concentration, stable isotope ratios for carbon and nitrogen from the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment along a latitudinal gradient in interior Alaska collected in July, 2011 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3c61baca4928cbd259a26ca746898b65.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and M. van de Weg. 2016. Temperature response of dark respiration from the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment along Dalton Highway, Alaska. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/90263d4b31bc565b3bab55fa012151dc.	populations
Crosby, B. 2013. Inventory and description of thermokarst features observed along the Umiat Corridor in July 2009. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ed15380760b65a9b4685e38b58f846c5.	
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, E. Euskirchen, and G. Shaver. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2010 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/29e5b0085da3935a4cf03eea053834ad.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2010 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/101857a6e7cc539c7d46cea3c2d07936.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2010 ver 10. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8342b7e66eb89f79df17e3111e12f876.	primary productivity
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2010 ver 9. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ba4d125620aecd9e66f267b1c87f3a63.	primary productivity

Data Set	Core Areas
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from Peat Inlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/2fa324c9b2656bae95f9a7aea25b8e25.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Discharge data from I8 Outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4c5b5e0ebb6979e2ac3b72462c8dc6b3.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Outlet near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7718058cc9f7419cc1b84a0a3d3b9421.	disturbance
Gooseff, M. 2016. Specific conductance and temperature data from I8 Inlet, near Toolik Field Station, Alaska, summer 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b4a534851f549a690ef2aff85de08d9f.	disturbance
Kling, G. 2013. Temperature and discharge data for lake NE 14 Outlet near Toolik Lake, Alaska, during the 2010 summer field season. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8cd114d3afe037345690471ab0020e88.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker Dry Heath Microclimate Data ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3e8b2b96dad46134bcaf10bfd41ae9de.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker ITEX Tussock Microclimate Data ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7cb89929b6e87969e416add3dfea36f5.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker Shrub Microclimate Data from an unmanipulated shrub patch near Toolik Field Station, August 6, 2006 to September 12, 2010 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5d5f91d35f7bbf57aa150fd0a1691531.	
Shaver, G. 2019. Reflectance spectra of vegetation near Imnavait Creek, AK from the 2008-2010 growing seasons. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d5648e8f6376c35fd86f4bd2bd76e4ba.	
Shaver, G. 2019. Vegetation indices calculated from canopy reflectance spectra at four sites along Imnavait Creek, AK during the 2008-2010 growing seasons. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/bfa61daf6eeb155376a029cef3f79d84.	
Bowden, W. 2016. Substrate and cover types on the stream bottom determined by point transects for streams near the Toolik Field Station, Alaska, for 2010. ver 5. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a3de00f9b8f9d563e8bb2fd37e362bb0.	
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and S. Souther. 2019. Light-saturated photosynthetic rate, dark respiration, stomatal conductance and ratio of internal to external carbon dioxide concentration from the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant plots from Eagle Creek to Prudhoe Bay, Alaska, 2010 ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ba7785eaad218efbe9c84b63805e2952.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, C. Bennington, and C. Peterson. 2016. Stomatal length and density in 2010 for the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3e82c04f8b8d18d6f8094b6f2ade694e.	populations

Data Set	Core Areas
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and C. Bennington. 2016. Tiller size measured on intact shoots in 2010 for the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/d4603435edf67bf7a96a84313fd09239.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and C. Bennington. 2016. Tussock survival from 1980 through 2010 for the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/273479a1f9e8309e31358ad25b14e920.	populations
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2008 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e6b33a58d12fc0102b7a6c9bbf6f21dc.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., D. Zimov, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Pleistocene Park, Cherskii, Russia - 2009 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e7513b90e3022b3af0972614a32c018d.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2008 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a3d83e1c21f8257016a77cb89a714105.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2009 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/89b3bbfa4d6a4cdaa9f46adf1dc3e38c.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2008 ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/874dd6c8657c49457c25c410bd5e9040.	primary productivity
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2009 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3868b61c92b399edc6929f814a1da7ef.	primary productivity
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2009 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/190d7d196ff9a3bf5d9d3b170641c0f3.	primary productivity
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Water temperature data from Toolik Lake in Summer 2009. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9f33cf5a2df1de3b3f15833175c613df.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2009. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/54930939128912e102ae658378a68ad1.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2009. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/aba1c84e6d0db12686c7ff962367f711.	
Kling, G. 2013. Temperature and discharge data for lake NE 14 Outlet near Toolik Lake, Alaska, during the 2009 summer field season. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4ed358e2371d8e30de4c65139c58fb61.	
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Fen Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2007 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/36867e3f4a87f7e795887eb3b6a35d76.	primary productivity

Data Set	Core Areas
Bret-Harte, M., G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Ridge Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2007 ver 6. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/29f7e2c8ff4c5d325f984140f6a798f7.	primary productivity
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2008 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/03a76c6fcb26107983a7f09aa9d29c62.	primary productivity
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker IPY snow fence shrub site soil temperatures and soil water content Toolik, Alaska 2008. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4966e339bb9da53ce005bc75b84eab56.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker IPY snow fence shrub site Betula leaf 15N, 13C, %N, %C, Toolik, Alaska near Toolik Field Station 2007 and 2008. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b6c6bebabdbdc93b7d5d7937c45aede9.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker IPY snow shrub 2008 flux data, Toolik, Alaska. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/871da73183899995b2f5e9b4f94696d9.	disturbance
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Water temperature data from Toolik Lake in Summer 2008. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/848150bb4963f8a73d07d8b2fe6c7ab6.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2008. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5dc135e09ef9753de1d986be8364212a.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2008. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c0d3e3a47c036ab24570de999ce05b72.	
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2007 ver 7. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7ad8f527a54c8d7f1c51c57f1b375d32.	primary productivity
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2007. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/12eb98a258a58ad48867796798bd815d.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2007. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/1f4ab298f0fae2a9829fa95fd909c171.	
Welker, J. and P. Sullivan. 2016. Welker IPY snow shrub 2007 flux data, Toolik, Alaska. ver 4. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/288210c11a86847870d9c96577ad0839.	disturbance
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2007. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f0fd60dcf9ce17971de630a92b6c80d2.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2006. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/8a94dd1fdf0cb471a9ed09d1aca97986.	

Data Set	Core Areas
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2006. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c9882feb8f7354e986b3f1026145b303.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. 14C Uptake by Arctic Tussock Tundra Vegetation from 2002-2006 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4950b6f3074120dafba5c46aa7f6991f.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Phosphate and ammonium from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2006 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6f555b30d308ea7ae1752e498d09788a.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Pre-labeled dissolved inorganic carbon, carbon dioxide, and methane from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2006 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/df3e5b9afcdb14e04ee72141d8e393a1.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2006. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/aa7be75b4a61e10034779c2f1d7e038c.	
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2006 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/428373a65cdcd2895b5c7e64302221b4.	primary productivity
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. 13C and 15N Content in Arctic Tussock Tundra and Wet Sedge Vegetation ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ee1d007696eba422c9914f7cfd6f6f4d.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2005. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/94cc2e0f6a7f26654e3cae655d5c7cc1.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2005. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/051e6f0681b1a05d06f1516d448d83b8.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2005. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0892203589595da10989458b6c59b6f1.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Dissolved and gaseous 14C from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2005 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/66cfe40e5f880ed46718bd01763a495f.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Dissolved organic carbon, phosphate, and ammonium from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2005 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b66f19f933dcc53f6b4a27f481aed665.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Pre-labeled dissolved inorganic carbon, carbon dioxide, and methane from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2005 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5c425c007b9ae104fdc0939a6c1eef8f.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. 14C Uptake by Arctic Wet Sedge Vegetation from 2002-2005 ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/86c2e3b0f4c442aa4995f1b8e4eafd73.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Methane flux from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2005 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c4378d1fbf52032457f1a344245ab6f1.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Soil Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2005 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/9fb33bf8c4cb6992ed29077cd5f3288c.	
Griffin, K., M. Bret-Harte, G. Shaver, and E. Euskirchen. 2019. Eddy Flux Measurements, Tussock Station, Imnavait Creek, Alaska - 2005 ver 8. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/834c43e51dc5647a1af9922f9d246498.	primary productivity
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Water temperatures from Toolik Lake in Summer 2004. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/3fdd4c2d590d5485770e031d7e8678d8.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2004. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/e057c34d84aaed1db7a0089ed7d3fd21.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2004. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/558a26a196417102957047ae1b7c31fd.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Methane flux from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2004 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6891ff71362e62b8389d16ac0e2eb6af.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Phosphate and ammonium from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2004 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/43c22e376bf2074e3218927fb2a4124d.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Soil Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2004 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/0ec1429f90c86f186f59a1f0e412c2b2.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2003. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c3b858f1bc3bfd6c375524f6168be35f.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2003. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5ba23933c1b499e423dd9f4967c26684.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2003. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4a136995016fab673b5992ceea6f3a57.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Phosphate and ammonium from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2003 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/cffd6791e79e10709328dcadde388315.	

Data Set	Core Areas
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Pre-labeled dissolved inorganic carbon, carbon dioxide, and methane from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2003 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/a473f26d8ebc8d19c6248ff692a79471.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Methane flux from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2003 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/31db702e5ae37ee96cffc5403b78314c.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Soil Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2003 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/439b02d9438238fb7ae6afe590ffd2ed.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Methane flux from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2002 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/b0f201a13cd58b957ffafec1b2af5f0a.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Soil Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2002 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/7ae75645e026783edfd8eca8e8973fd6.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2002. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c9ba44741c6859fd9a1abc509c06ba1a.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2002. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/de69410e203090ffe6d1fe99150c980e.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2002. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/dbae1b80e0e2460dd9f3354477ec211c.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Microbial Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/4ef85017f9da938e69f8c7150156e66a.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Pre-labeled dissolved inorganic carbon, carbon dioxide, and methane from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/99ca515d042b73de19e0c31b7011beef.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Methane flux from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/707548d38bae5869c5e7adeab1f13bdb.	
Johnson, L., K. Nadelhoffer, and G. Kling. 2016. Soil Respirations from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK for 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/c2420e7c697014cac6b72b5b43a02129.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2001 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/f842ce68841a01c3cb92ea068417d4af.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake 65 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2001. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/90a560b255eb751bca0d6aaaa8c89707.	

Data Set	Core Areas
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2001. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/58ac3c3cc56f45190a60ba5a399e8c9d.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E5 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2000. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/ee8780709133fcfe4d4998ec58eab091.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Lake E6 near Toolik Field Station, Alaska Summer 2000. ver 3. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/405c6b437a3db562427f47e8bd4098da.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 2000. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6a9c4d4e2c9a299c16081350a97e54dc.	
Kling, G., K. Nadelhoffer, and M. Sommerkorn. 2016. Pre-labeled dissolved inorganic carbon, carbon dioxide, and methane from experimental plots near Toolik Lake, AK from 2000 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/6392b245b7b82587aa15c9548e0396b1.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Time-series of 5 minute water temperatures averages from Toolik Lake, Toolik Field Station, Alaska, Summer 1999 ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/10b5748d738ded992ebd63df9dab953e.	
MacIntyre, S. 2016. Water temperatures from Toolik Lake in Summer 1998. ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/47ef9a5989ddc37979640360738f39fc.	
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and C. Bennington. 2016. Tiller size measured on intact shoots in 1993 for the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/5e735166a4488338335b5031d1a0dd06.	populations
Fetcher, N., J. McGraw, and C. Bennington. 2016. Tiller size measured on intact shoots in 1983 for the 1980-82 Eriophorum vaginatum reciprocal transplant experiment ver 2. Environmental Data Initiative. doi: 10.6073/pasta/72d50dca08b3f45082cbc178f59d717d.	populations
Colin Edgar, Jessie Cherry, Lily Cohen, Christie Haupert, Anja Kade, et al. 2018. Daily meteorological data from Toolik Field Station, Alaska (1988-2017). Arctic Data Center. doi:10.18739/A2Z60C23T.	
Colin Edgar, Jessie Cherry, Lily Cohen, Christie Haupert, Anja Kade, et al. 2018. Meteorological data in three hour intervals from Toolik Field Station, Alaska (1988-2017). Arctic Data Center. doi:10.18739/A2K931637.	
Colin Edgar, Jessie Cherry, Lily Cohen, Christie Haupert, Anja Kade, et al. 2018. Hourly meteorological data from Toolik Field Station, Alaska (1988-2017). Arctic Data Center. doi:10.18739/A2FJ29C5J.	
Colin Edgar, Jessie Cherry, Lily Cohen, Christie Haupert, Anja Kade, et al. 2018. Meteorological data in five minute intervals from Toolik Field Station, Alaska (2009-2017). Arctic Data Center. doi:10.18739/A28K74W8B.	